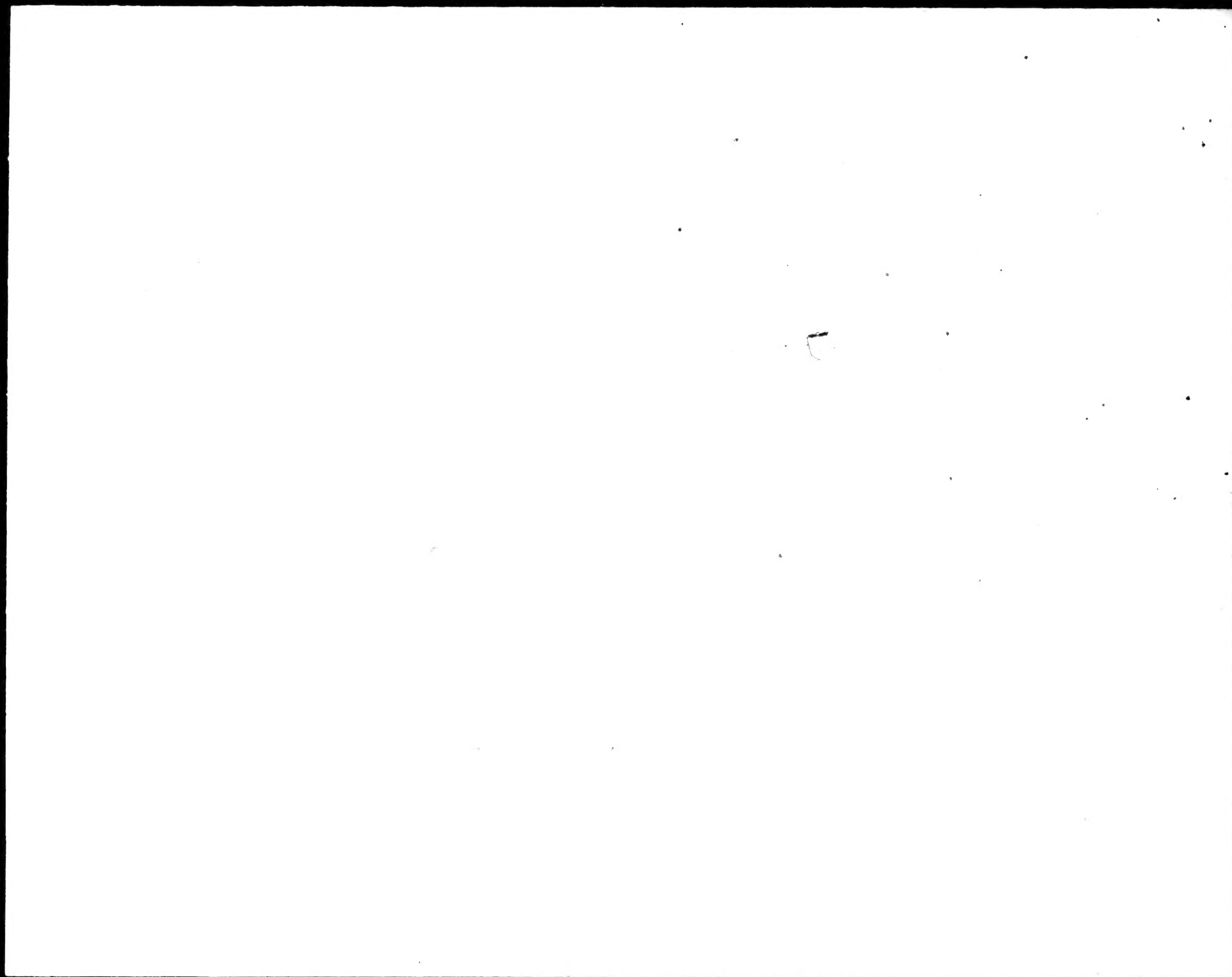
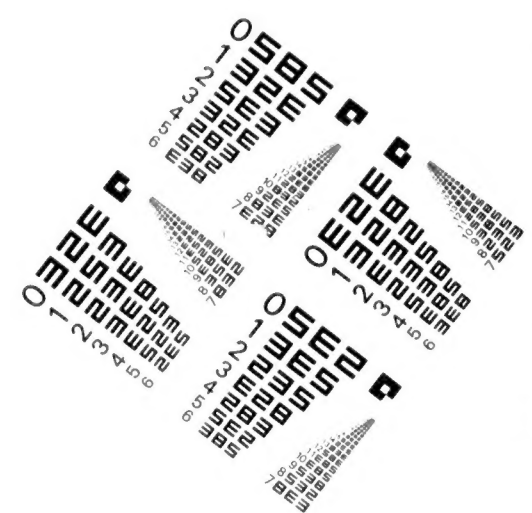
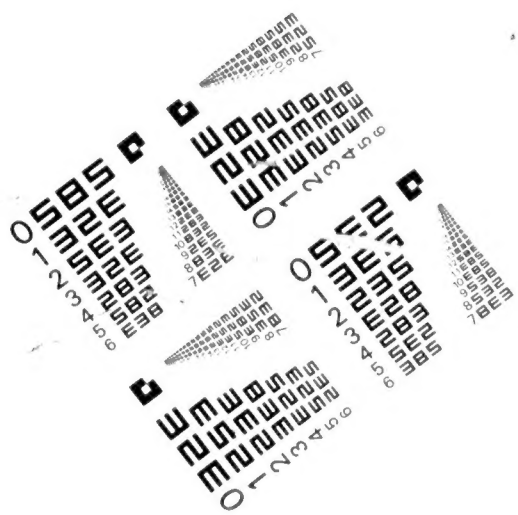


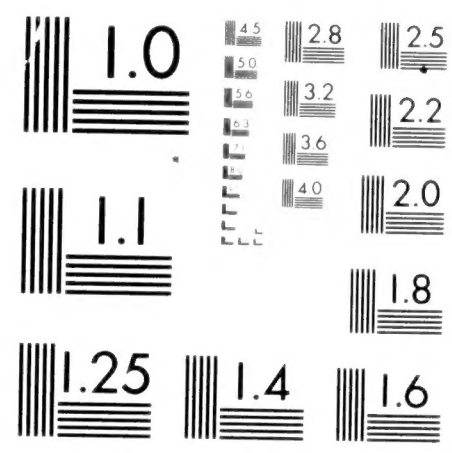
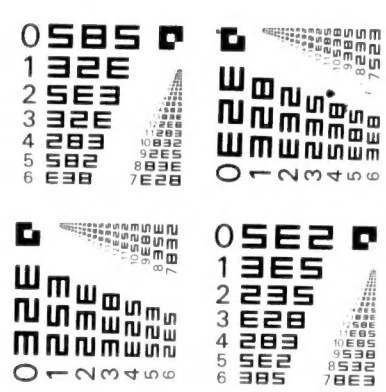
**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



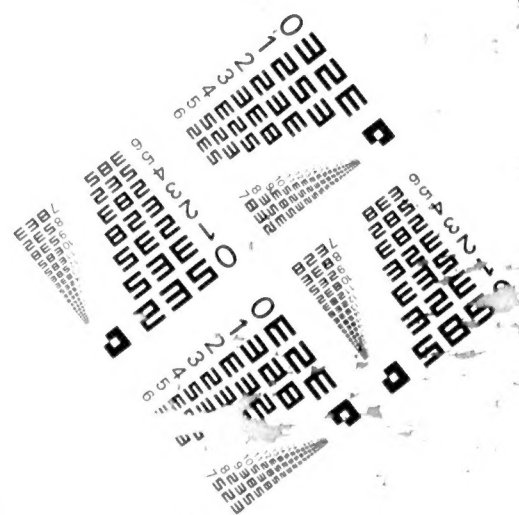
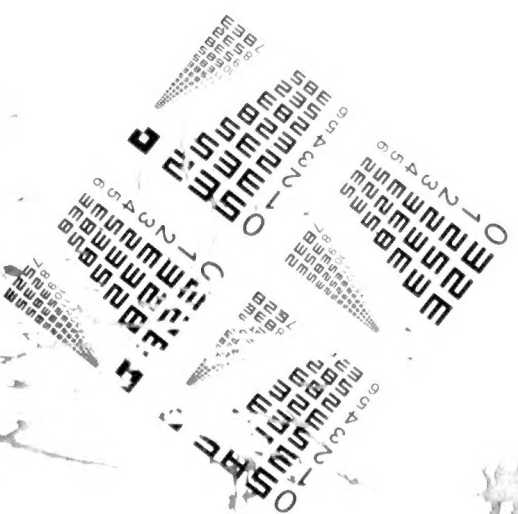
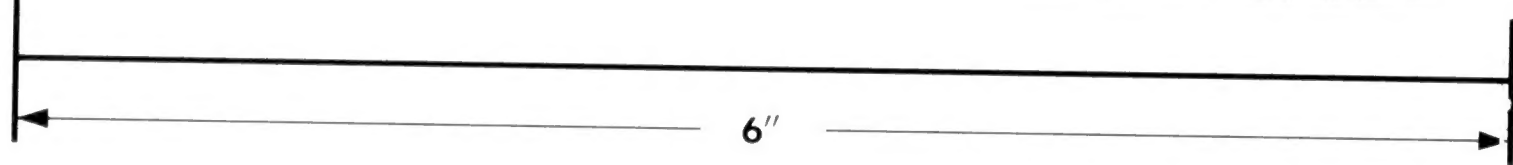
# P



### RIT ALPHANUMERIC IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-9)



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART



MICROCOPY

11104

ROLL

60

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M1104

EASTERN CHEROKEE

APPLICATIONS OF THE

U.S. COURT OF CLAIMS

1906-1909

Roll 60

Application Nos. 5790-5889

**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1980

## INTRODUCTION

On the 348 rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the applications submitted for shares of the money that was appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Congress on June 30, 1906. The Eastern Cherokee applications, August 29, 1906-May 26, 1909, are part of the Guion Miller Enrollment Records that are among the records of the U.S. Court of Claims. This publication also includes a general index to Eastern Cherokee applications (two vols.).

### History

Before the U.S. Court of Claims was established in 1855 there was no procedure by which claims arising against the U.S. Government could be enforced by suit. Consideration of claims was provided for when the Treasury Department was established in 1789; later acts of the Congress authorized the Department to settle all claims by or against the Government. If a claim was rejected by the Treasury Department, the claimant's only course of action was to appeal directly to the Congress. Petitions to that body for relief had become so numerous by the middle of the 19th century that the Congress was beginning to find it impossible to make the proper and necessary investigations for actions on the claims.

The U.S. Court of Claims was established by an act of February 24, 1855, to hear claims against the United States including those referred to the court by the Congress, based on any law of the Congress, any regulation of an executive department, or any contract with the Government, whether explicit or implied. Under this act the court served only as a factfinding agency, and its conclusions were submitted to the Congress for approval and for the granting of awards. In 1863 the Congress enlarged the court's jurisdiction and gave it authority to render judgments against the Government, with the right of appeal to the Supreme Court. An act of 1925 abolished appeals from the Court of Claims to the Supreme Court and substituted writs of certiorari.

An act approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stat. 726), gave the Court of Claims jurisdiction over any claim arising under treaty stipulations that the Cherokee Tribe, or any band thereof, might have against the United States and over any claims that the United States might have against any Cherokee Tribe or band. Suit for such a claim was to be instituted within 2 years after the act was approved. As a result, three suits were brought before the court concerning grievances arising out of the treaties:

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(1) *The Cherokee Nation v. The United States*, General-Jurisdiction Case No. 23199; (2) *The Eastern and Emigrant Cherokees v. The United States*, General-Jurisdiction Case No. 23212; and (3) *The Eastern Cherokees v. The United States*, General-Jurisdiction Case No. 23214.

On May 18, 1905, the court decided in favor of the Eastern Cherokees and instructed the Secretary of the Interior to identify the persons entitled to participate in the distribution of funds for payment of the claims. On June 30, 1906, the Congress appropriated more than \$1 million for this purpose. The task of compiling a roll of eligible persons was begun by Guion Miller, special agent of the Interior Department. In a decree of April 29, 1907, the court (1) vacated that part of its earlier decision that had given the Secretary of the Interior responsibility for determining the eligibility of claimants and (2) appointed Miller as a special commissioner of the Court of Claims.

The same decree also provided that the fund was to be distributed to all Eastern and Western Cherokee Indians who were alive on May 28, 1906, who could establish the fact that at the time of the treaties they were members of the Eastern Cherokee Tribe or were descendants of such persons, and that they had not been affiliated with any tribe of Indians other than the Eastern Cherokee or the Cherokee Nation. The decree further provided that claimants should already have applications on file with the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, or should file such applications with the special commissioner of the Court of Claims on or before August 31, 1907. Additionally, applications for minors and persons of unsound mind were to be filed by their parents or persons having their care and custody, and applications for persons who had died after May 28, 1906, were to be filed by their children or legal representatives.

In his report of May 28, 1909, Miller stated that 45,847 separate applications had been filed, representing a total of about 90,000 individual claimants, 30,254 of whom were enrolled as entitled to share in the fund--3,203 residing east and 27,051 residing west of the Mississippi River. On June 10, 1909, the court confirmed and approved the roll, submitted by Miller in his report, of Eastern Cherokees who were entitled to a share of the fund except "so much as shall be expected (excepted) to on or before August 30, 1909." After the exceptions had been filed and investigated, Miller submitted a supplemental report and roll to the court on January 5, 1910. In this report he stated that about 11,750 exceptions had been made, that the names of 610 persons (238 east and 372 west of the Mississippi) had been added to the roll, and that the names of 44 persons (5 east and 39 west of the Mississippi) had been stricken from the roll because clerical errors in enrollment had been discovered. Thus the final figure on the total number of persons entitled to share in the fund was 30,820, of which 3,436 persons

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

resided east and 27,384 resided west of the Mississippi River. On March 15, 1910, the court finally decreed that the rolls be approved and that, after certain deductions for expenditures, payments were to be made equally among the Eastern Cherokees who were enrolled. The court also authorized the Secretary of the Treasury to issue a warrant in favor of each person.

In certifying the eligibility of the Cherokees, Miller used earlier census lists and rolls that had been made of the Cherokees by Hester, Chapman, Drennen, and others between 1835 and 1884. Copies of some of these rolls and the indexes to them are filed with the Miller records (filmed as M685). Other enrollment records used by Miller are among the classified subject files of the Bureau and are designated as "33931-11-053 Cherokee Nation."

### Records

The applications contain sworn evidences of identity and were filed with the Interior Department's Office of Indian Affairs until April 29, 1907 (the last application was No. 22268), after which the applications were filed directly with the court. The application required each claimant to state fully his or her English and Indian names, residence, age, place of birth, name of husband or wife, name of tribe, and names of children. It further required the English and Indian names of the claimant's parents and grandparents, place of their birth, place of their residence in 1851 if they were living at that time, dates of their death, and a statement as to whether any of them had ever before been enrolled as Indians for annuities or other benefits and, if so, with what tribe. Each claimant was also to furnish the names of all brothers and sisters, with their ages and residences, and the names and residences of all uncles and aunts. Applications were required to be made under oath and to be supported by affidavits of two witnesses who were well acquainted with the applicant. With each application is a card showing final action taken and the reasons therefore. Filed with many of the applications are inquiries concerning the status of the cases, requests for further evidence, protests about unfavorable actions, form letters that had been sent by the special commissioner to the applicants as notices of rejection of their applications and returned by the Post Office Department as unclaimed, affidavits and statements of witnesses, powers of attorney, and last wills and testaments. The applications are arranged by the number assigned at the time the application was received. There are some gaps in the application numbers; these are explained on insert sheets at the appropriate places on the film. The index is arranged alphabetically by name (either English or Indian) of claimant.

Many of the files contain a cross-reference card to other applications. This cross-reference card often refers to the EX file, the report on exceptions filed by Miller on January 5, 1910.



## Related Records

The records reproduced in this microfilm publication are part of the records in the custody of the National Archives and Records Service (NARS) designated as Records of the U.S. Court of Claims, Record Group (RG) 123. Among related records in this record group are additional records relating to Miller's enrollment of the Eastern Cherokees. These include receipts for Treasury warrants and miscellaneous correspondence, 1906-11. The original of these records is in RG 123; a copy is in RG 75.

Some related records in Records of the Bureau of Indian Affairs, RG 75, have been reproduced as NARS Microfilm Publication T496, *Census Roll, 1835, of the Cherokee Indians East of the Mississippi and Index to the Roll*. Also in RG 75 are the classified subject files of the Bureau.

*Records Relating to Enrollment of Eastern Cherokees by Guion Miller, 1908-10*, M685, contains the general index to Eastern Cherokee applications, 2 volumes; the report submitted by Guion Miller, May 28, 1909, 10 volumes; the roll of Eastern Cherokees, May 28, 1909; the report on exceptions filed, January 5, 1910; the supplemental roll of Eastern Cherokees, January 5, 1910; transcripts of testimony, February, 1908-March 1909, 10 volumes; various indexes and rolls of Eastern Cherokee Indians, 1851, 1854, and 1884; and miscellaneous notes and drafts.

Additional records relating to the enrollment of Eastern Cherokee Indians are in Records of the Office of the Secretary of the Interior, Record Group 48.

These records were prepared for filming by Jestine Turner and William D. Grover, who also prepared these introductory remarks.

No. 5790.

Action: Reject.

Name Thomas W. Monroe and 2 children. Residence: Inola, Okla.

Reasons: Brother to #5786; claims thru same source.

5790

*3478*  
No. 5790

*Boards 5776*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Thomas W. Munn*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 22, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec DEC 18 1906

No.

*0679*

**Commissioner of Indian Affairs,**  
**Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Thomas<sup>W</sup> Monroe

Indian name: do

2. Residence: Inola, Indian Territory,

3. Town and post office: do

4. County: Creek Nation

5. State: I.T.

6. Date and place of birth: Born Oct. 17th, 1863 in Missouri.

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: Through my Grnad Father, whom was Cherokee Indian, (Full Blood)

8. Are you married? yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband: Eliza Monroe, 42 yrs.

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Milton Monroe

Indian name: do

Mother—English name: Henrietta Monroe

Indian name: do

Maiden name: Henrietta Livengood

11. Where were they born?

Father: North Carolina,

Mother: do

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: On road to the California Gold Fields

Mother: Missouri

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: March 4th, 1884 Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Do not know

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1) <del>Alice -Monroe -Kaufman</del>	March 5th. 1858	Living
(2) Charles Monroe	Sept. 28th. 1865	"
(3) Annie -Monroe-Bonner	Oct. 17th. 1871	"
(4) Saria A & Monroe Bonner	April 10th. 1861	"
(5) James Monroe	Aug. 24th. 1872	"
(6) Lemmer -Monroe- Milam	Aug. 20th. 1878	"
Columbus Monroe	Febr. 27th. 1870	"

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
William Monroe	Daniel Livengood
Rebessa Monroe	Sarah Livengood

17. Where were they born? Do not know

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Grand Father Dead  
Grand Mother living in Ohio

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: Milton Monroe Died March 4th. 1884

Indian name: do

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(2) English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. no

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: cannot

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Thomas W. Morrison

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12<sup>th</sup> day of Dec, 1906.

My commission expires Sept 6<sup>th</sup>, 1908 J. Price  
Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. V. Brown and W. R. McDuffy, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Thomas W. Morrison, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 6<sup>mo</sup> years and 7 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

J. V. Brown  
W. R. McDuffy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12<sup>th</sup> day of Dec, 1906.

My commission expires Sept 6<sup>th</sup>, 1908 J. Price  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*W. B. McK. Davis*

*J. R. North*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of MAY 1907, 1907.

*J. R. North*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires September 6th, 1908, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5790

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Thomas W. Monroe

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COMM. OF CLERK  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
MAY 23 1907  
No.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 5790.....

1. State your full name: Thomas W. Monroe
2. Residence and post office: Inola,
3. County: Creek Nation
4. State: Indian Territory
5. Date and place of birth: September 28th, 1863, Ft. Worth, Tex.
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Eliza Monroe 41 yrs.
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? none
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Curtis Monroe</u>	<u>19 yrs.</u>	<u>Aug. 12" 1887</u>
(2)	<u>Lodosca Monroe</u>	<u>15 "</u>	<u>Sept. 10" 1891</u>
(3)	.....	.....	.....
(4)	.....	.....	.....
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
nothing farther than given in application #5790,

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Thomas W. Monroe

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th. day of May, 1907.

J. Rice  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

September 6th, 1908, 190 .



AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W.R.McDaris and J.R.North who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Thomas W. Monroe who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 8 years and 1 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W.R. McDaris

J.R. North

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of MAY, 1907.

[Signature]  
Notary Public.

My commission expires September 6th, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5790

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

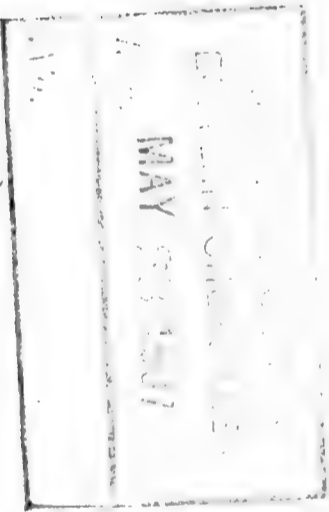
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Thomas W. Monroe

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



No. 5791.

Action: Reject.....

Name: Annie Louisa Bonner and 3 children. Residence: Vesta, Ark.

Reasons: Sister to #5786; claims thru same source.

*Suppl*

*No. 5791*  
*5786*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Anniedouisa Bonner*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 20, 1903.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec DEC 18 1906  
No.

*16L-8*

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: *Annie Louisa Bonner (maiden name Monroe)*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
3. Town and post office: *Vesta P. O. Town the same*
4. County: *Franklin*
5. State: *Arkansas*
6. Date and place of birth: *October 17<sup>th</sup> 1871. Near Dohoma Franklin Co. Ark.*
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *By right of my father Milton Monroe whose father was full blood Cherokee Indian*
8. Are you married? *Yes*
9. Name and age of wife or husband: *Audy Bonner, husband age 45 years.*
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: *Milton Monroe*  
Indian name: *do.*  
Mother—English name: *Henrietta Monroe*  
Indian name: *do.*  
Maiden name: *Henrietta Livengood*
11. Where were they born?  
Father: *North Carolina Randolph Co.*  
Mother: *North Carolina Randolph Co.*
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: *In 1851, moved from ~~Carolina~~ <sup>Missouri</sup> to California*  
Mother: *Missouri Johnson Co.*
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: *March 4<sup>th</sup> 1884* Mother: *Living*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *I do not know,*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Alice Monroe</i>	<i>Mar 5, 1858</i>	<i>Living</i>
(2)	<i>Sarah Monroe</i>	<i>Apr 10, 1861</i>	<i>"</i>
(3)	<i>Thomas Monroe</i>	<i>Oct 17<sup>th</sup>, 1863</i>	<i>"</i>
(4)	<i>Charles Monroe</i>	<i>Sept 28<sup>th</sup>, 1865</i>	<i>"</i>
(5)	<i>Columbus Monroe</i>	<i>Feb 27, 1870</i>	<i>"</i>
(6)	<i>James Monroe</i>	<i>Aug 28, 1872</i>	<i>"</i>
(7)	<i>Lemmer Milam</i>	<i>Aug 20, 1878</i>	<i>"</i>

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>William Monroe</i>	<i>Daniel Livingood</i>
<i>do.</i>	
<i>Rebecca Monroe</i>	<i>Sarah Livingood</i>
<i>do.</i>	

17. Where were they born? *Do not know,*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *I do not know,*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: *Milton Monroe*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (2) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *No*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

*I can not do this,*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Amie Louise Bonner*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires *March 16<sup>th</sup>*, ~~1906~~ *1910*

*T. A. Pettigrew*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *W. W. Wickerson* and *M. S. McConnell*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Amie Louise Bonner*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *30* years and *30* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*W. W. Wickerson*  
*M. S. McConnell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires *March 16<sup>th</sup>* *1910*

*T. A. Pettigrew*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*J. L. Brewer*

*John S. Williams*

27<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1907.

*J. A. Callaghan*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires March 16<sup>th</sup> 1910, 190.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5791

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Annie L. Bonner*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. MAY 31 1907  
No.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 5791

1. State your full name: Annice L Bonner
2. Residence and post office: Vesta
3. County: Franklin
4. State: Arkansas
5. Date and place of birth: Sept 17<sup>th</sup> 1868 - Dahoma Franklin Co Ark
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Audy Bonner, age 45 years
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? None
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Fanny Bonner</u>	<u>20 years</u>	<u>Oct 24<sup>th</sup> 1886</u>
(2)	<u>Edwin Bonner</u>	<u>17 years</u>	<u>July 10<sup>th</sup> 1889</u>
(3)	<u>Bessie Bonner</u>	<u>11 years</u>	<u>Feb 21<sup>st</sup> 1896</u>
(4)	.....	.....	.....
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

.....

.....

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Annice L. Bonner

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of May 1907.

J. J. Pettigrew  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires  
March 16, 1910, 1907.



AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me James F Brewer and Miles S. McConnell who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Annice L Bonner who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 8 years and 20 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. F. Brewer  
Miles S. McConnell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1907.

J. A. Pellegrini  
Notary Public.

My commission expires March 16<sup>th</sup> 1910, 1907.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5791

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

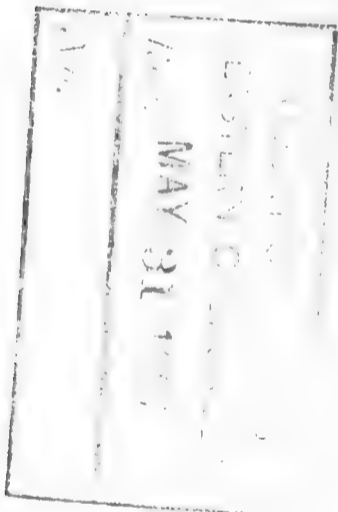
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Annice L Bonner

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
MAY 27 1907  
No. 5791 A

2

Vesta Ark.  
5.23. 1907

Mr Guion Miller.

Sir. we got your Application  
Blank. We want two Application  
Blanks for children of age 2

Address. Amos L. Fournier

Franklin Co. Vesta  
Ark.

No. 5792.

Action: Reject.

Name: Charles Monroe and 4 children. Residence: Vesta, Ark.

Reasons: Brother to #5786; claims thru same source.

*Supt.*

No. 5792

*10-15-1906*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Charles Moural*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec DEC 18 1906  
No.

*5792*

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Charles Monroe

Indian name:

2. Residence:

Vesta P. O. Franklin Co. Ark

3. Town and post office:

Town Vesta P. O. Vesta,

4. County:

Franklin

5. State:

Arkansas

6. Date and place of birth:

Sept 28<sup>th</sup> 1865 - Texas

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

By right of my  
father whose father was full  
blood Cherokee Indian  
Father's name was Milton Monroe

8. Are you married?

Yes,

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

Pauline Monroe, Maiden  
name Granlich, 37 years.

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Milton Monroe

Indian name:

do.

Mother—English name:

Henrietta Monroe

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Henrietta Livingston

11. Where were they born?

Father:

North Carolina Randolph Co.

Mother:

North Carolina Randolph Co.

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

On the way from Missouri to California

Mother:

Missouri Johnson County

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

March 4<sup>th</sup> 1884

Mother:

Living

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: I do not know

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Aliee Mourae	Mar. 5 <sup>th</sup> 1858	Living
(2)	Sarah Mourae	Apr. 10 <sup>th</sup> 1861	Living
(3)	Thomas Mourae	Oct. 17 <sup>th</sup> 1863	Living
(4)	Columbus Mourae	Feb. 27 <sup>th</sup> 1870	Living
(5)	James Mourae	Aug. 28 <sup>th</sup> 1872	Living
(6)	Annie Boumer	Oct. 17 <sup>th</sup> 1871	
(7)	Lemuel Milan	Aug. 20 1878	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
William Mourae	Daniel Livingood
do	do
Rebecca Mourae	Sarah Livingood

17. Where were they born? Do not know

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? I do not know

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: Milton Mourae

Indian name:

Residence:

(2) English name:

Indian name:

Residence:

(3) English name:

Indian name:

Residence:

(4) English name:

Indian name:

Residence:

(5) English name:

Indian name:

Residence:

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. No.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: I can

not do so.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Charles Mousse

Subscribed and sworn to before me this first day of December, 1906.

My commission expires March 16<sup>th</sup> (1910)  
1910

T. A. Pettigrew  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me M. S. McConnell and John S. Paget, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Charles Mousse, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 25 years and 20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

M. S. McConnell  
John S. Paget  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this first day of December, 1906.

My commission expires March 16<sup>th</sup> (1910)  
1910

T. A. Pettigrew  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



CLAIM.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*James F. Brewer*

*Walter S. McNamee*

27<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1907.

*J. A. Pelligrino*

Notary Public.

My commission expires *March 16<sup>th</sup> 1910*, 1907.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. *5792*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

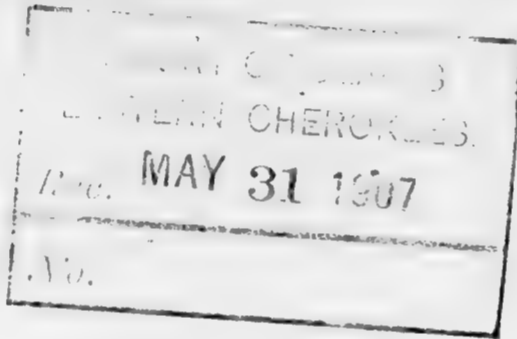
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Charles Monroe*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 5792

1. State your full name: Charles Monroe
2. Residence and post office: Vesta Franklin County Arkansas
3. County: Franklin
4. State: Arkansas
5. Date and place of birth: October 27<sup>th</sup> 1868 - Dohoma Franklin Co Ark.
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Pauline
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? None
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Edith Monroe</u>	<u>19 years</u>	<u>Mar 14<sup>th</sup> 1888</u>
(2)	<u>Kate Monroe</u>	<u>17 years</u>	<u>Jan 7<sup>th</sup> 1890</u>
(3)	<u>Nicholas Monroe</u>	<u>14 years</u>	<u>Sept 2<sup>nd</sup> 1892</u>
(4)	<u>May Monroe</u>	<u>10 years</u>	<u>Feb 11<sup>th</sup> 1897</u>
(5)			
(6)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Charles Monroe

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

27<sup>th</sup>

day of

May

1907.

J A Pettigrew

Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Mar 16<sup>th</sup> 1910

190

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me James F. Brewer and Miles S. McConnell who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Charles Monroe who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 10 years and 20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

James F. Brewer  
Miles S. McConnell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1907.

J. A. Pettigrew  
Notary Public.

My commission expires March 16<sup>th</sup> 1910.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary; etc.

No. 5792

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

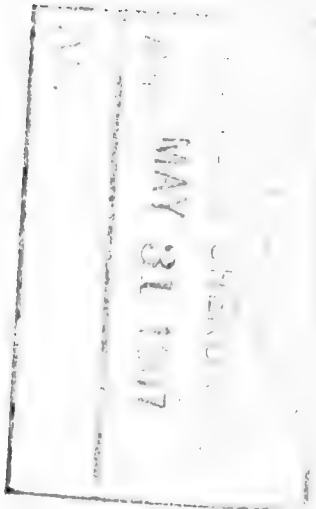
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Charles Monroe

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



14/11/07

App. No. 5786--5792

December 19, 1907.

Charles Monroe,  
Vesta, Arkansas.

Sir:

Your state in your application for right to share in the distribution of the Eastern Cherokee Fund that your father was not enrolled on Eastern Cherokee Enrollment of 1851 because he was on the road to California gold fields. Do you know why your grandfather and grandmother were never enrolled on any Eastern Cherokee enrollment?

How old was your father at the time of his death? Also state the place of his birth.

Was your grandfather, William Monroe, a full-blood Cherokee Indian, and where did he live in 1835? Was he an old settler?

Also state whether or not you or your mother were ever held as slaves? If so, were you owned by white people or Indians?

Please give this matter prompt attention and refer in our reply to No. 5786---5792.

Very respectfully,

HMK/TEA

Special Commissioner.

Appl. #5798-5786

**SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,  
601 OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Russellville, Ark.

September 11, 1908.

Charles Monroe,  
Vesta, Ark.

Sir:

With reference to your notice to appear before  
Mr. H. C. Black at Clark, Ark. September 14, 1908 in the  
matter of your application for participation in the  
Eastern Cherokee fund, you are hereby advised that  
on account of a change of conditions that said notice  
is hereby canceled, and are directed to appear before  
Mr. Fred A. Baker at Ft. Smith, Ark. Tuesday, September  
15th. You will locate him by enquiring at the "Main  
Hotel".

Very respectfully,

Ass't to Special Commissioner

HCB/ALS

No. 5793

Action: Admitted

Name: William E. Johnson and 6 children. Residence: Rose, Okla.

Reasons: The matter of applicant was handled by Dr. Drennon in 1891 in Russell County. 67 under the name of Mary Harrison.

Applicant is a 1st cousin of #1230

Miss Geo. 3/27/01

Field 7  
No. 8793 Okla.

Name Wm E. Johnson

With No. Table 1

Remarks: Grouped herewith  
are no. 28413, 30833,  
30834, 7473, 7474,  
10547, 16781-16785.

W. E. Johnson  
Table 1

Can not find  
aneston on  
roll.

~~Sept 7 1914~~

No. 5793

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*William E. Johnson*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1906, in accordance with the orders of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
- EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec DEC 18 1906  
No.

5-793

{



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: *William E. Johnson,*  
Indian name: *Chu-na-ha-ge.*
2. Residence: *Saline District, Cherokee Nation, I. T.*
3. Town and post office: *Rose.*
4. County: \_\_\_\_\_
5. State: *Indian Territory*
6. Date and place of birth: *November 28<sup>th</sup> 1853, Flint District*
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *For my Father John A. or Anderson Johnson, for my mother Lucy Johnson (nee Cameron) for my Aunt, Delila Starr (nee Johnson), for my Cousins George and Mary or Molly Starr, for my Uncle David and Ben Johnson Jr. for my Aunt Martha Johnson (nee Cameron) all on 1851 roll, also for my great Aunt Lueyann Luckey (nee Hard) & John Hard*
8. Are you married? *yes.*
9. Name and age of wife or husband: *Lucy Johnson, aged 47 years, #3156*
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: *John Anderson Johnson,*  
Indian name: *Es-ah-sull,*  
Mother—English name: *Lucy Johnson,*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: *Lucy Cameron,*
11. Where were they born?  
Father: *In C. C. Cherokee Nation, east,*  
Mother: *In Flint District, Cherokee Nation, Indian Terr.*
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: *In Flint District, Cherokee Nation, Indian Terr.*  
Mother: *In Flint District, Cherokee Nation Indian Terr.*
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: *Died June 28<sup>th</sup> 1869* Mother: *Died Feb. 26<sup>th</sup> 1894.*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: my father's name should appear on roll of 1835 and 1851, my mother on 1851 and all rolls until her death

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Mary D. Salentine	April 16 <sup>th</sup> 1857	now living
(2)	Vivie Howard	June 1859	July 1889
(3)	John A. Johnson	Feb. 1861	May 17 <sup>th</sup> 1877
(4)	George W. Johnson	Jan. 17 <sup>th</sup> 1863	now living
(5)	Emily A. Johnson	about 1865	about 1867
(6)	Lucy J. Johnson	Dec. 7 <sup>th</sup> 1868	July 14 <sup>th</sup> 1902

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
Benjamin Johnson Sr.	William Cameron
Anna Johnson	Nancy Cameron

17. Where were they born? My two grand-mothers were born in the Old Cherokee Nation (East) both grand fathers were white men

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Nancy Cameron in Flint District, Cherokee Nation west, Anna Johnson, in Skinn Bayou, District Cherokee Nation (west)

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	Helila Star (nee Johnson)	Died about 1879
Indian name:	Lile	
Residence:	Flint District, Cherokee Nation, Ind. Terr.	
(2) English name:	Edward or Ned Johnson	Died 1861
Indian name:	Ned-i	
Residence:	Flint or Skinn Bayou District, Cherokee Nation, Ind. Terr.	
(3) English name:	John Anderson Johnson	Died June 28 <sup>th</sup> 1869
Indian name:	Ek-ah-culla	
Residence:	Flint District, Cherokee Nation, Ind. Terr.	
(4) English name:	George W. Johnson	Died about 1881
Indian name:	George	
Residence:	Flint or Skinn Bayou District, Cherokee Nation, Ind. Terr.	
(5) English name:	James Johnson	Died about 1865
Indian name:	und known	
Residence:	Flint District, Cherokee Nation, Ind. Terr.	

English name,	Love Johnson,	Died about 1861
Indian name	Love	
Residence	Flint District, Cherokee Nation, Ind. Terr.	
English name	Columbus Johnson	Date of death unknown
Indian name	Unknown	
Residence	Flint District, Cherokee Nation, Ind. Terr.	
(8) English name	Ben Johnson Jr.	Died 1865
Indian name	unknown	
Residence	Flint District, Cherokee Nation, Ind. Terr.	
English name	Lucy Johnson	Died 1870
Indian name	Lucy	
Residence	Flint District Cherokee Nation, Ind. Terr.	

District Cherokee Nation west, Anna Johnson, in Skin Bayou, District Cherokee Nation, (west)

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: Delila Star (nee Johnson) Died about 1879  
 Indian name: Lile  
 Residence: Flint District, Cherokee Nation, Ind. Terr.
- (2) English name: Edward or Neal Johnson, Died 1861  
 Indian name: Neelie  
 Residence: Flint or Skin Bayou District, Cherokee Nation, Ind. Terr.
- (3) English name: John Anderson Johnson, Died June 28<sup>th</sup> 1869  
 Indian name: Ek-ah-culla  
 Residence: Flint District, Cherokee Nation, Ind. Terr.
- (4) English name: George H. Johnson, Died about 1881  
 Indian name: George  
 Residence: Flint or Skin Bayou District, Cherokee Nation, Ind. Terr.
- (5) English name: James Johnson, Died about 1865.  
 Indian name: unknown  
 Residence: Flint District, Cherokee Nation, Ind. Terr.

- 66  
 English name, Dave Johnson, Died about 1861  
 Indian name Dave  
 Residence Flint District, Cherokee Nation, Ind. Terr.
- 76  
 English name Columbus Johnson Date of death unknown  
 Indian name Unknown  
 Residence Flint District, Cherokee Nation, Ind. Terr.
- (8) English name Ben Johnson Jr. Died 1865.  
 Indian name unknown  
 Residence Flint District, Cherokee Nation, Ind. Terr.
- 86  
 English name Lucy Johnson (nee Cameron) Died Feb. 26<sup>th</sup> 1894.  
 Indian name Lucy  
 Residence Flint District, Cherokee Nation, Ind. Terr.
- 96  
 English name Martha Johnson (nee Cameron) Died 1865  
 Indian name unknown  
 Residence Flint District, Cherokee Nation, Ind. Terr.
- (11) English name Mary Bowart Thompson (nee Cameron), Died 1870.  
 Indian name unknown  
 Residence Flint District, Cherokee Nation, Ind. Terr.
- (12) English name Susan Caroline Patterson (nee Cameron) Died about 1891  
 Indian name unknown  
 Residence Flint District, Cherokee Nation, Ind. Terr.

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where. *yes, on Cherokee rolls of 1870-1873-1876-1880-1883-1886,  
1890-1894 - also on Dawes Commission rolls in Cherokee Nation, N.C.*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *Anna Johnson*  
(*nee Sanders*) Grand-mother *John Anderson Johnson* my father  
*George Ward* my Great Grand-father - *Nancy Damron*,  
(*nee Ward*) my Grand-mother, *Lucy Johnson* (*nee Damron*)  
my mother,

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*Lucy Ann Suckley* (*nee Ward*) was my grand mother's sister  
and *John Ward* was her brother, both died without issue.  
*Delila Starr* (*nee Johnson*) married *Ellis Starr*, an "Old settler"  
he died first, then her children *George* and *Mollie* died, and  
as stated about 1879, *Delila Starr* died.

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *William E. Johnson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *Dec.*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1908

*H. H. Salentine*

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *John R. Leach* and  
*Joe J. Wilson*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *William E. Johnson*, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *20* years and *15* years,  
respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and  
that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*John R. Leach*  
*Joe J. Wilson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *Dec.*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1908

*H. H. Salentine*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*Wm. A. Wright*

*Danpson Rogers*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of June, 1907.

*John W. Walker*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Dec 1, 1907.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5793

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*William E. Johnson*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

JUN 27 1907

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 5793

1. State your full name: William E Johnson
2. Residence and post office: Rose
3. County: Dist 5th
4. State: Ind Terry
5. Date and place of birth: Nov 28, 1855 Fruit Ridge
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Lucy Johnson 47 #3156
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>William M Johnson</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>June 17, 1887</u>
(2)	<u>Cecilia L</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>July 25, 1889</u>
(3)	<u>Vernie</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Apr 24, 1892</u>
(4)	<u>Samuel M</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Oct 20, 1895</u>
(5)	<u>Lewis</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Mar 9, 1899</u>

*I have three children that is of age and did not put their names on this list Thomas E. Mary + Geo H. Johnson each one will make a statement*

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) William E. Johnson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of June 1907.

John R. Leach  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires Dec 4, 1907.

I have three children that is of age  
and did not put their names on this list

Thomas E. Mary + Leo H. Johnson  
each one will make a separate application



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 5793

1. State your full name: William E Johnson
2. Residence and post office: Rose
3. County: Dist S. #
4. State: Ind. Tery
5. Date and place of birth: Nov 28, 1855 - Fruit Dist
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Lucy Johnson #3156 47 years
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>William M Johnson</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>June 7, 1887</u>
(2)	<u>Cecilia L</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>July 25, 1889</u>
(3)	<u>Vernie</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Apr 24, 1892</u>
(4)	<u>Samuel M</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Oct 1, 1895</u>
(5)	<u>Lewis</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Mch 9, 1899</u>
(6)	<u>David L</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Aug 14, 1902</u>

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) William E. Johnson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of June 1907.

John R. Leach  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires Dec 9, 1907.

App. No. 5795.

October 19, 1909.

William E. Johnson,  
Rose,  
Oklahoma.

Sir:

Your letter of October 14, 1909, is at hand. In reply you are advised that it is impossible for me at this time to state when the Eastern Cherokee fund will be distributed.

However, the money cannot be paid out for some time yet, as there have been a large number of exceptions filed to my report, and until these are considered and passed on, and the roll finally approved by the Court no money can be paid.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

NLC.

APP. No 5793

December 19, 1907.

William E. Johnson,  
Rose, Oklahoma.

Sir:

You claim a right to share in the distribution of the Eastern Cherokee Fund through your father, John Anderson Johnson, who was living in 1835 and 1851. His name fails to appear on either of these Cherokee Rolls; kindly advise this Office why he was not enrolled on any of these Cherokee enrollments?

The name of your mother, Lucy Johnson, nee Dameron, also fails to appear on the Eastern Cherokee Roll of 1851; why was she not enrolled? Did she have an Indian name; if so, what was it? Was your mother a full-blood Cherokee, a white woman, or a negro? Were you or your mother ever held as slaves? If so, were you owned by white people or Indians?

Please give this matter prompt attention and refer in your reply to the number of your application.

Very respectfully,

HWM/TEA

Special Commissioner.

# 579<sup>3</sup>  
A W K

Rose Okla

Jan 24<sup>th</sup> 1908

Hon. Gideon Miller

Special Commissioner of the  
Court of Claims

Washington D.C.

Dear Sir If my Father  
John Anderson Johnson or  
Anderson Johnson and  
my Mother Lucy Johnson  
nee Cameron names can  
not be found on any  
of the Cherokee rolls would  
I have a right to claim  
a share in the Eastern Cherokee  
payment through my Father's  
Sister Delia or Lila Starr  
and her children who is

all dead and we are the  
closest kin they have living  
I dont know why my parents  
Names fails to fail to  
appear on the roll of 1857  
I know that my Mothers name  
can be found on the rolls of  
1870 and 1880 also on the rolls of  
1870 and 1891 or 1892 I feel that  
I am justly entitle to share  
in this money and kindly  
ask you for your advise as  
to what is best for me to do  
and you will grateley oblige  
your very truly

William, E. Johnson

Roll number No 5793

HW 14

Rose Okla

Dec 30<sup>th</sup> 1907

Hon Genl Miller

Special Commissioner

Washington D.C.

Dear Sir yours of recent  
date received and in reply  
will say I do not know why  
my Father John A. Johnson's  
Name does not appear on the  
Emigrant or Eastern Cherokee  
roll. he was born in the old  
Cherokee Nation East in the  
year 1828 and came to this  
Country when he was child  
and lived in Flint Dist  
Cherokee untill his death  
in 1867. he was not an old

Settle or Western Cherokee  
he was twice married his  
first wife was Emily J  
Chambers who was an old  
Settle and her name appears  
on the old Settles roll but  
my Father does not appear  
on ~~that~~ that roll. my Father  
was one half Cherokee and half  
white his Father's name was  
Ben Johnson and his  
Mother's Name Annie Johnson.  
My Grandmother or Grandmother  
now Mother's People my Mother  
Name was Lucy Johnson nee  
Cameron she sometimes sign  
her name L. J. and Lucy J.  
she had no Indian name but

Lucy she was about  $\frac{1}{2}$  Cherokee  
Indian her Father William  
Dameron was a white man  
and mother Nancy Dameron  
New Ward ~~was~~ part Cherokee  
and part white - my mother  
was born in Flint Dist  
Cherokee Nation in 1838 and  
lived there until her death  
in 1874. None of us was never  
held as slaves we have no  
Negro blood in us and prove  
it if necessary I can not understand  
why the names of Parents John  
or John Anderson Johnson  
and Lucy Johnson ne  
Dameron do not appear on  
the rolls when they lived all



of this <sup>free</sup> ~~own~~ this Country  
recognized citizens My Father  
held office in the Nation here  
and lived and died here  
I would like for you to tell  
me what will be required of me  
to get this matter straitened  
out yours very Truly  
William E. Johnson

OFFICE OF CLERKS  
SOUTHERN CHEROKEES  
OCT 19 1909

5793

*admitt  
necessary.*

Rose Area

Oct 14<sup>th</sup> 1909

Hon. Guinn Miller

Washington, D.C.

Sir could you give  
me any information  
as to when the Eastern  
or Emergent Cherokee  
payment will be made

I hoping you will give  
me what information  
you can and oblige  
William, P. Johnson

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

*Rec.* JAN 3 1908

*No.*

Mr Miller my Grand  
mother Nancy Cameron  
the Ward come to the Cherokee  
Nation West with her Parents  
so I have been told in 1828  
and stayed a few years  
and went back to the Old  
Cherokee Nation and their  
Names were placed on the old  
settle roll and was after  
wards erased from the old  
settle roll by order of  
Chief John Ross so the records  
in the chiefs office ~~show~~  
at Tahlequah Okla show  
so I have been told I never  
hear of any of the family  
drawing old settle money W. & John

No. 5794

Action: Admit,

Name: Ruth M. Harp and x children. Residence: Pottsville, Okla.

Reasons:

Niece of # 2926. Claimant's  
mother enrolled in 1851  
by Drennon, A. T. 1st

No. 5794

Name Ruth M. Hayes

With No. 2925

Remarks:

*misc*

No. 5794

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Ruth M. Harp*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec DEC 18 1906  
No.

*444 9*



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: *Ruth M Harp*  
Indian name: *Uuliloe*
2. Residence: *Porcum*
3. Town and post office: *Porcum*
4. County: *Canadian Dist*
5. State: *Indian Territory*
6. Date and place of birth: *1848 Flint Dist 't'*
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *I claim from my mother Sarah Starr, my grand ma Cynthia A Starr & great grand mother Margaret Triplett & my grand uncles Wm L Vann & Andrew Vann*
8. Are you married? *No*
9. Name and age of wife or husband:
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: *Samuel Harp*  
Indian name:  
Mother—English name: *Sarah*  
Indian name: *Uokenna*  
Maiden name: *Starr*
11. Where were they born?  
Father: *Texas*  
Mother: *Flint Dist Cherokee Nation*
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: *Texas*  
Mother: *Flint Dist Cherokee Nation*
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: Mother: *1897*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *mother on all rolls since the war up till death. Father on all rolls from 1880 up to Present*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Mary Johnston</i>	<i>1873</i>	
(2)	<i>Ellis Harp</i>	<i>1877</i>	
(3)	<i>Maryneat Alice</i>	<i>1879</i>	
(4)	<i>Thomas Leroy</i>	<i>1881</i>	
(5)	<i>Annie</i>	<i>1885</i>	
(6)	<i>Guy Clifford</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>1904</i>

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

*Leroy Starr*  
*Cynthia Starr*

17. Where were they born? *Old Cherokee Nation East.*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Flint List Cherokee Nation in the West*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: *Sarah J Starr*  
 Indian name: *Toheena*  
 Residence: *died 1897*
- (2) English name: *Mary L Raley*  
 Indian name: *ooloocha*  
 Residence: *Muldrow - J Y*
- (3) English name: *Ellis Starr*  
 Indian name: *Yee yolee*  
 Residence: *Kallisaw - J Y*
- (4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *drew strip money 1894 & on the dam & cor. rolls for land*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Ruth M Harp

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of December, 1906.

My commission expires  
1-11-, 1908

James G Denton  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me L B Donnerberg and F N Holland, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Ruth M Harp, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 20 years and 20 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents self to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

.....  
L B Donnerberg  
F N Holland

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of December, 1906.

My commission expires  
1-11-, 1908

James G Denton  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5795

Action: Admitted

Name Lena Hultingdick and 1 children.

Residence: Finland, Oka.

Reasons: Lic of #4079.

Mother enrolled as "Hully Scrapers, 673 G.S."

No. 5795

Name Leona Walpingstick

With No. 4154

Remarks:

*Supl.*

No. 5795

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Lena Kingstick*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee by Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the Act of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1900.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec DEC 18 1906  
No.

*2069*

These names follow number 7 for shares applied for.

(8) James Walkingstick halfbro. to father and for his mother <sup>(2)</sup> Caty or Big Caty Walkingstick, Caty or Big Caty Walkingstick was living with Ezekiel Walkingstick, an old settler, my grandfather on fathers side and his Cherokee name was Se-killi Co-dor-lar-ner-ste, also for <sup>(10)</sup> Stan - my halfbro. to my grandmother Lucy Henson,

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: for father <sup>(1)</sup> Thomas Walkingstick, mother

<sup>(2)</sup> Betsy or Elizabeth Walkingstick Aunt <sup>(3)</sup> Sarah Barnett or Stacy Archibald Grandfather on mother's side <sup>(4)</sup> Arch. Scaper or Archer-killi, Tee-soo-gor-she or Dee-soo-gor-she, Grandmother on mother's side <sup>(5)</sup> Malinda Scaper or Aley or Nelly Tee-soo-gor-she or Dee-soo-gor-she, Great grandfather <sup>(6)</sup> Tee-soo-gor-she or Dee-soo-gor-she his son Run-about Scaper or Tee-soo-gor-she or Dee-soo-gor-she

8. Are you married?

Single

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Thomas Walkingstick, father

Indian name: Tom or Wax-me Oo-tor-lar-ner-ste

Mother—English name: Betsy or Elizabeth Walkingstick

Indian name: Nuttie Oo-tor-lar-ner-ste

Maiden name: Nuttie Scaper or Tee-soo-gor-she or Dee-soo-gor-she

11. Where were they born?

Father: Young Snake District Cherokee Nat. and Terr.

Mother: Young Snake District Cherokee Nat. and Terr.

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Young Snake District

Mother: Young Snake District

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: January 1 - 1880 Mother: March 7 - 1899

These names follow number 7 for shares  
applied for.

(8) James Walkingstick halfbr. to father and for his  
mother. <sup>(9)</sup> Caty or Big Caty Walkingstick, Caty or  
Big Caty Walkingstick was living with Ezekeil  
Walkingstick, an old settler, my grandfather on  
father's side and his Cherokee name was Se-killi  
Co-dor-lar-ver-ste, also for <sup>(10)</sup> Stan - my  
halfbr. to my grandmother Lucy Henson,



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Leona Walkingstick

Indian name: ḡā-gā-dō-wē-stā

2. Residence: Tahlequah District

3. Town and post office: Tahlequah

4. County: Cherokee Nation

5. State: Indian Territory

6. Date and place of birth: Feb. 8, 1873, Going Snake District

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: for father<sup>(1)</sup> Thomas Walkingstick, mother

(2) Betsy or Elizabeth Walkingstick Aunt<sup>(3)</sup> Sarah Barnett or Stacy Archibald  
Grandfather on mother's side<sup>(4)</sup> Arch. Scaper or Arche-Killi, Tee-soo-gor-ske or Dee  
Tee-soo-gor-ske, Grandmother on mother's side<sup>(5)</sup> Malinda Scaper or Aley or Nelly  
his son Run-about Scaper or Tee-soo-gor-ske or Dee-soo-gor-ske

8. Are you married?

single

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Thomas Walkingstick, father

Indian name: Tom or Wax-me Oo-tor-lar-ner-ste

Mother—English name: Betsy or Elizabeth Walkingstick

Indian name: Nut-tie Oo-tor-lar-ner-ste

Maiden name: Nut-tie Scaper or Tee-soo-gor-ske or Dee-soo-gor-ske

11. Where were they born?

Father: Going Snake District Cherokee Nation, Ind. Terr.

Mother: Going Snake District Cherokee Nation, Ind. Terr.

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Going Snake District

Mother: Going Snake District

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: January 1, 1880

Mother: March 7, 1899

Name of halfsister in answer to question asked under question numbered 15,

8 Charlotte England born Oct. 23/1891, Baron, I.T.

These are children of Arch Scrafer or Ar-Chi-killi Tee-soo-gor-ske and Malinda, or Aley or Kelly Tee-soo-gor-ske, under head of question numbered 16.

- 9 Nancy Gritts about 57 years old, P.O. Christie, I.T.
- 10 Betty or Elizabeth Walingstick mother.
- 11 Nannie Foreman dead, about 1883, 3 children living
- 12 Archilla Scrafer " " 1889, descendants living.
- 13 Louisa Wolfe " " 1897 descendants living.
- 14 Calvin Scrafer " " 1890 no descendants living.
- 15 Sallie Scrafer " " 1879, no descendants living.
- 16 Albert Scrafer " " 1893, descendants living.

1851 roll.

- (4) English name: James Walingstick dead about 1860 or 1870. descendants
- (5) Indian name: Jim-me co-dor-lar-ner-ste.
- (5) Residence: Enar-nü-wä-nü Walingstick dead time unknown, child.
- (6) English name: Isaac Walingstick died June or July 1874 descendants living.
- (7) ~~English~~ name: Lewis Walingstick dead time unknown, no descendants.
- (8) Residence: Dor-lä dur Walingstick dead time unknown, no descendants.

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. 1850-1881, 1891, 1894, 1896 and Doves.

Commission Roll.

Name of halfsister in answer to question  
asked under question numbered 15,

8 Charlotte England born Oct. 23/1891, Baron, I.T.

These are children of Arch Scrafer or ar-  
Che-silli Tee-soo-got-ske and Malinda, or Aley  
or Kelly Tee-soo-got-ske, under head of question  
numbered 16.

- 9 Nancy Gritts about 57 years old, P.O. Christie, I.T.
- 10 Betsey or Elizabeth Walkingstick mother.
- 11 Nannie Foreman dead, about 1883, 3 children living
- 12 Archilla Scrafer " " 1889, descendants living.
- 13 Louisa Wolfe " " 1897 descendants living.
- 14 Calvin Scrafer " " 1890 no descendants living.
- 15 Sallie Scrafer " " 1879, no descendants living.
- 16 Albert Scrafer " " 1893, descendants living.

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: 1851 as to: other, 1880, 1881, 1891, 1894, and 1896  
as to mother.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1) <u>Simon R. Walkingstick</u>	<u>May 8 1868</u>	<u>Living Tanniquah, S.P.</u>
(2) <u>Melinda Wright</u>	<u>May 4 1876</u>	<u>" Ramona, S.P.</u>
(3) <u>Lydia Whitwize</u>	<u>Jan. 13 1878</u>	<u>" Christies, S.P.</u>
(4) <u>Bessie England Half sister</u>	<u>Aug. 24, 1882</u>	<u>" Tussock, S.P.</u>
(5) <u>James England Half bro.</u>	<u>July 31 1884</u>	<u>April 1899 no descendants</u>
(6) <u>Mattie England " sister</u>	<u>Jan. 10 1886</u>	<u>Jan. 1903 no descendants</u>
(7) <u>Permelia England " "</u>	<u>Aug. 8 88</u>	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
1 <u>Ezekiel Walkingstick (1st settler)</u>	(3) <u>Leech Scrape or Lee-chu-kalle</u>
2 <u>Lucy Simpson Emigrant</u>	(4) <u>Melinda, or Aley or Nelly</u>

with Big Katy or Katy,  
under death of no 2 no 1 lived

17. Where were they born? Ind. Cherokee Nations.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? No. 1, 3 & 4 in Going Snake District. No. 2 died prior to 1851. Big Katy or Katy lived in Going Snake

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

Lucy Simpson was mother of No. 1 and 2.  
Big Katy or Katy or Lee was the mother of James No. 5.  
No. 5 not in 1851 roll.

(1) English name: <u>Thomas Walkingstick, got as to applicant.</u>	Indian name: <u>Tom or Tar-me or Har-me. Co-dor-lar-ner-ste.</u>	Residence: <u>Going Snake District C.N. S. &amp; D. Ter.</u>
(2) English name: <u>Sarah Barnett dead, about 1898.</u>	Indian name: <u>Stacy Arciman I left no children or descendants.</u>	Residence: <u>Creek Nation at time of death</u>
(3) English name: <u>Nelly Webster died about 1894 descendants living.</u>	Indian name: <u>NEL-LE</u>	Residence: <u>Going Snake District Chen. Nak. S.P.</u>
(4) English name: <u>James Walkingstick died about 1866 or 1867 no descendants.</u>	Indian name: <u>Jim-me Co-dor-lar-ner-ste.</u>	Residence: <u>Chax-nu-wa-nu Walkingstick dead time unknown (child).</u>
(5) English name: <u>Luca Walkingstick died June or July 1874 descendants living.</u>	Indian name: <u>James Walkingstick dead time unknown, no descendants.</u>	Residence: <u>Tor-la-dar Walkingstick dead time unknown, no descendants.</u>

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: 1850, 1881, 1891, 1894, 1896 and Dawes.

Commission Roll.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

.....  
.....  
.....

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*My father may be on roll of 1851 as simply Tom or Dars-mie or the surname added Oo-toe-lä-ner-ste or might be on roll as Tom Robbins or Jar-Wah-nes, my aunt Sarah Barnett or Stacy Arcwillah & father were living with John or Robbins or Jar-ne-se-nes Jar wah ne when the 1851 roll was made.*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Lena Walkington*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of December, 1906.

My commission expires

November 18 1910

*Simon A. Walkington*  
Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Arland H. Osborn* and *C. Walter Osborn* the other

....., who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Lena Walkington*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for 5 years and 5 years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signature of witnesses.

*Arland H. Osborn*  
*C. Walter Osborn*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of December, 1906.

My commission expires

November 18 1910

*Simon A. Walkington*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

...are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Rebecca B. Walkingstick  
Stella Ahapes  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of July, 1907.  
Simon R. Walkingstick  
Notary Public.

My commission expires November 18 1910.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5795

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Leona Walkingstick

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUL 20 1907

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. same last number

1. State your full name: Leona Walkingstick
2. Residence and post office: Fahyval S. T.
3. County: Cherokee Nation
4. State: Indian Territory
5. Date and place of birth: Feb. 8 1873, Going Snake Dist.
6. Are you married? No
7. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Christina Walkingstick</u>	<u>8 years</u>	<u>Dec. 19 1898</u>
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Drawes Commission roll only.

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Leona Walkingstick

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of July 1907.

Simon R. Walkingstick  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires November 18 1910.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Rebecca C. Walkingstick and Stella Mapes who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Lena Walkingstick who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 10 years and 2 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Rebecca C. Walkingstick  
Stella Mapes

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of July, 1907.

Simon R. Walkingstick  
Notary Public.

My commission expires November 18 1910.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. ....

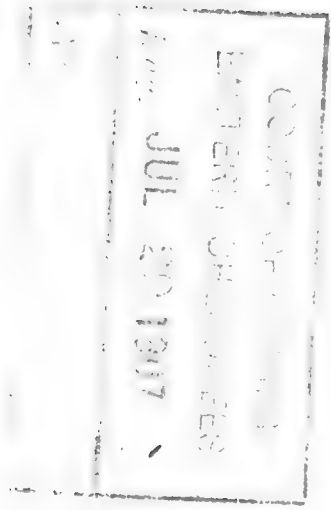
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Lena Walkingstick  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.





No. 5796.

Action: Admitted

Name:

Ruth Guthrie

and

x

children.

Residence:

Stilwell, Okla.

Reasons:

Sister of #4773 and claims through same source.

No. 5796

Name Ruth Guthrie

With No. 5773

Remarks:

Sister of # 5773

No. 5796

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Ruth Guthrie*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec DEC 18 1906  
No.

5796

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *Ruth Guthrie*

Indian name:

2. Residence: *In Flint District Cherokee Nation*

3. Town and post office: *Stellwell*

4. County: *Flint*

5. State: *Ind. Ter.*

6. Date and place of birth: *In Gungsnake District Cherokee Nation July 14 1861*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *Mother Charlotte Adams*

*Uncle Robert Daugherty.*

8. Are you married? *Yes*

9. Name and age of wife or husband: *Wm Guthrie age 42 years*

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *Williams Collins*

Indian name:

Mother—English name: *Charlotte Adams*

Indian name:

Maiden name: *Charlotte Daugherty*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *In Ireland in the old Country*

Mother: *In Tennessee*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *In Gungsnake District C.N.*

Mother: *In Gungsnake District C.N.*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *1862* Mother: *July 19 1900*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Unknown

Yes Mother In 1874, 1880, 1885-1894

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Jim Collins</u>	<u>Aug 14 1853</u>	<u>May 7 1898</u>
(2)	<u>George "</u>	<u>Nov 17 1856</u>	<u>1886</u>
(3)	<u>Alice "</u>	<u>Unknown</u>	<u>Unknown</u>
(4)	<u>John W. "</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
(5)	<u>Elizabeth "</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>
(6)	<u>Ruth "</u>	<u>Feb 14 1861</u>	<u>Living</u>
	<u>John Q Adams</u>	<u>Aug 19 1869</u>	<u>July 29 1903</u>

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Unknown</u>	<u>Unknown</u>

17. Where were they born? I don't know.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

I don't know.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: Robert Daugherty

Indian name:

Residence:

(2) English name: Wash Daugherty

Indian name:

Residence:

(3) English name: Ruth Daugherty

Indian name:

Residence:

(4) English name: Charlotte Daugherty

Indian name: John Daugherty

Residence: Florence Daugherty

(5) English name: Eisa Daugherty

Indian name: Wm. Oretenden

Residence: Virginia Daugherty

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where. Enrolled for lands by The Kansas Commission

for Maria's drawn in 1874, 1880, 1885, 1894

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*Unknown*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Ruth Guthrie*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15* day of *Dec*, 1906.

My commission expires *Nov 21*, 190*8* *Hugh M Adair* Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *John Housburg* and *George T. Welch*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Ruth Guthrie*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *2* years and *15* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*John Housburg*  
*George T Welch*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15* day of *Dec*, 1906.

My commission expires *Nov 21*, 190*8* *Hugh M Adair* Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5797.

Action: Admitted

Name: Andy Parris and 2 children.

Residence: Rose, Okla.

Reasons:

Brother to #189.

Applicant enrolled with mother, et al, in 1857 by Drennen, "Going Snake 253"

No. 5797

Name Andy Parris

With No. ~~328~~ 187

Remarks :



*Supl*  
*Brento 187*

No. 5797

---

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

---

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Andy Parris*

for shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec DEC 18 1906  
No.

*96*

*5797*

**Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Andy Parris. 253 823.  
Indian name: none used.
2. Residence: 5 mi west Rose I.T.
3. Town and post office: Rose I.T.
4. County: Cherokee Nation.
5. State: Indian Territory.
6. Date and place of birth: Deleware District G.N. age 61.
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: Annie Parris ne McLauthlin. (M)  
Ezekiel McLauthlin (G.F.) John McLauthlin (U) Jane McLauthlin (A)  
Celia McLauthlin. (G.M.) Nelly Downing (G.A.) James McLauthlin (G.U)  
Jess Downing (G.U.) Nancy Parris (A) Andy Parris (my self)
8. Are you married? Wife dead.
9. Name and age of wife or husband:
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: George Parris (Old Settler)  
Indian name: Unknown.  
Mother—English name: Annie Parris 253 823.  
Indian name: none used.  
Maiden name: Annie McLauthlin.
11. Where were they born?  
Father: East of the Mississippi River in old Cherokee Nation.  
Mother: East of the Mississippi River in old Cherokee Nation.
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? In pre sent Cherokee  
Father: Present Cherokee Nation Delaware District.  
Mother: Present Cherokee Nation Delaware District.
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: Mar 3th 1895. Mother: about 1896.

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where:  
 Father drew money in the "Old Settler payments" in 1851, and 1893.  
 Mother drew money in the Eastern or Emigrant Cherokee payment in 1852.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
-------	-------	-------

- (1) Leathy Beck ne Parris age 67 P.O. Alowe I.T.
- (2) Hester Parris age 59.
- (3) Celia Parris age 57
- (4) James Parris age 55.
- (5) Polly Parris age 49.
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Robert Parris	Ezekiel McLauthlin.
_____	_____
Hester Parris.	Celia McLauthlin.
_____	_____

17. Where were they born? East of the Mississippi River in old Cherokee Nation.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Present Cherokee Nation Delaware District.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: Mary E. McLauthlin, died about 1875.  
~~Indian name:~~ Jennie McLathlin Date of death unknown  
~~Residence:~~ Ezekiel McLathlin age about 60.
- (2) English name: David McLauthlin, died about 1904.  
~~Indian name:~~ John McLauthlin date of death unknown.  
~~Residence:~~ Letee Parris died about 1880.
- (3) English name: Eliza Parris died during war.  
~~Indian name:~~ Peggie Parris died before the war  
~~Residence:~~ Nancy Ann Parris died ~~about~~ before the war.
- (4) ~~English name:~~ Manie Parris died before the war  
~~Indian name:~~ Robert Parris died 1865.  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: I drew money in the Eastern or Emigrant Cherokee payment in 1852. and "Strip" money in 1894.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: I am unable to answer the above question.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) *Andy Parris*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *1st* day of *Dec*, 1906.

My commission expires *Dec 9*, 1907

*John R. Leach*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Sampson Rogers* and *Eli Joney*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Andy Parris*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *10* years and *6* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signature of witnesses.

*Sampson Rogers*  
*Eli Joney*

*John Duncan*  
*Eli Joney*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *1st* day of *Dec*, 1906.

My commission expires *Dec 9th*, 1907

*John R. Leach*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practical, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed by a notary, etc.

107  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this  
*Charles Wofford,*  
day of *May*, 1907.  
*John C. Seade*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires *Dec 9*, 1907.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. *5797*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Andy Parris*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 4 1907  
No.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 5797

1. State your full name: Andy Parris
2. Residence and post office: Arac
3. County: \_\_\_\_\_
4. State: S. I.
5. Date and place of birth: Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1847 in Delaware West
6. Are you married? no
7. Name and age of ~~wife or~~ husband: 60
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokees
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>John Parris</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Sept 28-1887</u>
(2)	<u>Fannie "</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Aug 31-1889</u>
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Enrolled for money & land with cherokees

REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

All on Dansas com. Roll

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Eli J. Jany (Signature) Andy Parris  
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of May, 1907.  
John R. Leach  
 Notary Public.

My Commission expires Dec 9, 1907

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Joe Wilson and Charles Hofford who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Audy Parrie who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 25 years and 30 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person who represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Joe Wilson  
Charles Hofford

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of May, 1907.

John P. Leach  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Dec 9, 1907

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5797

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Audy Parrie  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



C

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. AUG 6 1907  
No. 5797

Receipt Ford  
Aug 10-07.



5797

Sharonau J. P.

8-6-07.

Mr. Guignon Miller

Special Commissions

Dear Sir, will you please  
inform me as to whether  
Andy Parris of Rose J. P.  
has made applications  
for his daughters

Fannie Parris or not  
for the entolment of  
the emigrant money  
Please let me know  
at once

and oblige

Fannie Parris  
Sharonau J. P.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. OCT 21 1909  
No. 5797

A. C. BREWSTER  
County Clerk, Pryor Creek, Oklahoma  
W. H. ... Clerk.  
PRYOR CREEK, OKLAHOMA.  
1897

Pryor Creek, Okla. 10/18'09.

Hon. Guion Miller:

Fannie Parris seems to be entitled to a share of the Eastern Cherokee fund. Her application is number 5797, and since she has enrolled she has married and wants her share of the fund sent to her address as Fannie Johnson, Spavinaw, Okla. If you will do this she and her husband will appreciate it. They requested me to write you about it.

Very truly,

A. C. Brewster

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUL 26 1909  
No. 5797.

Ross, G. K. July 20, 1909.

Junius Miller

Special Commission,  
Dear Sir, I will write you in  
regard to my wife's application  
for her share of the emigrant  
money. When her father, Andy Parris  
first put in application she was a  
minor. (Fannie Parris), her original  
application no. is 5777.

Last spring there was fellows  
around taking applications but  
we was not living here at that time  
and never put in her application.

Her sister and brothers has all  
ready rec their papers. Please  
see to this and let me hear at once  
Fannie is now 20 years of age and  
address all mail to her in care of my  
A. J. Johnston, at Ross G. K.

Please see to this soon.  
Yours truly A. J. Johnston

Spavins 27.

Sept 13 - 1907

Guion Miller Special Commissioner  
Washington D.C.

Hear Sir you will take notice  
that undersigned has he come of age  
since he father made applicator for  
Eastern Cherokee money & that she  
Desires that her part be paid to her.  
My Father <sup>(Andy Parrio)</sup> Enrollment number is 5797.

Fannie Parrio Sign  
Subscribed & sworn to before me this 13 day Sept  
1907.

Wm. F. Abercrombie

my Com expires Feb 10 - 1910 Notary Public

No. 5798

Action: Admitted

Name: Vance Brady and 4 children. Residence: Owasso, Okla.

Reasons:

Cousin to Fanny E. Chandler (1723) and claims from same source.

No. 5798

Name Vance Brady

With No. 1723.

Remarks:



1727

*Supl*

No. 5798

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Vance Brady*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1903, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

<p>INDIAN OFFICE  EASTERN CHEROKEES.  <i>Rec</i> DEC 18 1906</p> <hr/> <p>No.</p>
---

5798

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *Vance Brady*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence: *In Cowwee scowwee District Cherokee Nation*

3. Town and post office: *Owasso*

4. County: *Cowwee scowwee*

5. State: *Ind. Ter.*

6. Date and place of birth: *In North Carolina Aug 1, 1860*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

*Mother Aqualine Brady ne Morris  
Gr. Grandmother Ka-tah-ee; Grandmother Rebecca Morris; aunt  
Caroline Morris; Uncle Gideon Morris jr; Brother James  
Morris Great Uncle Wak-chah-cher*

8. Are you married? *No. a widow*

9. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *James Brady (White)*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: *Aqualine Brady*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: *Aqualine Morris*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *In North Carolina*

Mother: *In North Carolina*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *In North Carolina*

Mother: *In North Carolina*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *Unknown* Mother: *Aug 9, 1860*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Unknown

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>James Morris</u>	<u>1848</u>	<u>Unknown</u>
(2)	<u>Mary Brady</u>	<u>Unknown</u>	<u>Sept. 17 1900</u>
(3)	<u>John G. Brady</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>Unknown</u>
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
	<u>Gideon H. Morris</u>
	<u>Wah-lee-see</u>
	<u>Rebecca Morris</u>
	<u>Nakie</u>

17. Where were they born?

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

In North Carolina

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <u>Eliza Sharp - nee Morris. Dec 11</u>
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: _____
(2)	English name: <u>Calhoun Morris. Dec 11</u>
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: _____
(3)	English name: <u>D. M. Morris. Dec 11</u>
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: _____
(4)	English name: <u>Horn Morris. Dec 11</u>
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: _____
(5)	English name: <u>Gideon Morris</u>
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: <u>Caroline Morris</u>

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where. Enrolled for lands, by "The Lawes Commission"  
For monies drawn in 1874, 1880, 1885, 1894

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

*Unknown*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*Witness to mark*  
*H. G. Adair*  
*John Ketcher*

(Signature.)

*Vance X Brady*  
*mark*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15* day of *Dec*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Nov. 21*, 190*8*

*Hugh M. Adair*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *John Houseburg* and *Ellis Batt*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Vance Brady*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *20* years and *20* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*John Houseburg*  
*Ellis Batt*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15* day of *Dec*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Nov. 21*, 190*8*

*Hugh M. Adair*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1907.

*W. W. Johnston*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires *Mar 5*, 1907.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. *5798*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Vance Brady*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 3 1907  
No.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 5798.

1. State your full name: Vance Brady
2. Residence and post office: OWASSO,
3. County: Dist 4
4. State: Indian Territory
5. Date and place of birth: Aug. 1. 1860. Cherokee Co. North Carolina.
6. Are you married? YES
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Nancy D. Brady. died at 32
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Citizen United States
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1) <u>Addie E. Brady,</u>	<u>18.</u>	<u>Nov. 5. 1888</u>
(2) <u>Zeb A. Brady,</u>	<u>16.</u>	<u>Oct 23. 1890</u>
(3) <u>Phebe B. Brady,</u>	<u>14.</u>	<u>Oct 22. 1892</u>
(4) <u>Calvin L. Brady</u>	<u>12.</u>	<u>Jan 24 1895</u>
(5) _____	_____	_____
(6) _____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: On all Cherokee rolls during my lifetime, and am Cherokee allottee,

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

J. M. Boyd (Signature) Vance Brady  
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this First day of June, 1907.

My Commission ex. Nov. 5. 1907.

My Commission expires

Nov 5, 1907.

W. W. Whilman  
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. B. Boyd and B. M. Madison who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Vance Brady who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 15 years and 6 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
J. M. Boyd  
B. M. Madison

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of June, 1907.

W. W. Testiman  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Nov 5, 1907.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5798

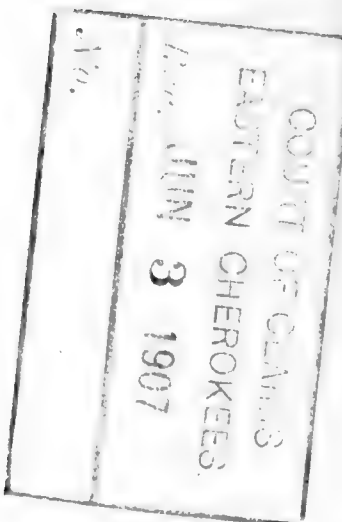
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Vance Brady  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



No. 5799

Action: Admitted.

Name: Nora Conser and \* children. Residence: Rose, Okla.

Reasons:

Sister of # 194 and claim; this same source.



No. 5799

Name Dora Conseen

With No. 194

Remarks :

No. 5799

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Dora Conreen*

For shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec DEC 18 1906 No.
---

6629

**Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Dora Consene

Indian name: Ah-naugh.

2. Residence: 3 miles west of Rose.

3. Town and post office: Rose

4. County: Cherokee Nation.

5. State: Indian Territory.

6. Date and place of birth: Saline District Cherokee Nation, age 22.

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in

1851, set forth each claim separately: Joseph Martin (G.F.) Hellen Martin(G.M.)

William and Martha (Minor Children of Sarah Martin.) David Consene G.F.)

Charlotte Consene (G.M.) Lucy Martin, Ellen D. Martin, Richard F. Martin.

8. Are you married? No

9. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Frank Consene.

Indian name: Kaw-tas-kee.

Mother—English name: Joanna Consene.

Indian name: none used.

Maiden name: Joanna Martin.

11. Where were they born?

Father: In present Cherokee Nation Saline District.

Mother: In present Cherokee Nation Saline District.

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? \_\_\_\_\_

Father: Father in present Cherokee Nation Saline District.

Mother: not living at that time.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: 1898. Mother: 1885.

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where:

Father drew "Old Settler" money in 1851, and in 1893.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1) Susan Allen ne Consene.	age about 35.	
(2) Jocie Nichols ne Consene	" " "	35.
(3) Thomas Consene	" " "	30.
(4) Margaret Consene,	" " "	18. (Half Sister.)
(5) Lula Rowe ne Consene,	dorn Dec 1882.	
(6)		

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
David Consene.	Joseph Martin.
Charlotte Consene.	Hellen Martin.

17. Where were they born? East of the Mississippi River in old C.M.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? In present Cherokee Nation Saline District ~~Cherokee~~

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: Susannah Martin Hayes  
Indian name: none used,  
Residence: Pryorcreek I.T.

(2) English name: Bettie Murphy, died 1902. (half sister)  
Indian name: Unknown.  
Residence:

(3) English name: Cunningham Martin age about 40.  
Indian name: Unknown.  
Residence: Greenbryar. I.T.

(4) English name:  
Indian name:  
Residence:

(5) English name:  
Indian name:  
Residence:

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: I drew "Strip" money in 1894, and allotment.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: I am unable to answer the above question.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

Owing to the early death of my parents I am unable to give a more correct account of my people, and wish to reserve the right to add all other claims which might develop in the future.

NOTE—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Nora Conlee W.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *8* day of *Dec*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Dec 9*, 190*7*

*Wm. R. Leach*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Eli Touy* and

*John J. Wilson*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Dorelansum*, who makes the

foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *7* years and *7* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and

that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signature of witnesses.

*Eli Touy*  
*John Ducean*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *8* day of *Dec*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Dec 9*, 190*7*

*Wm. R. Leach*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed by a notary, etc.

No. 5800

Action: Admitted

Name Jess Kaincrow and X children. Residence: Wraggen, Okla.

Reasons:

Sister of # 1720 and claim. Chgo. same name.

No. 3800

Name Jess Raincrow

With No. 1720

Remarks :

No. 5800

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

Jess Raincrow

For shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec DEC 18 1906 No.
---

0039

4.



**Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Jess-Raincrow,  
Indian name: Jess-see,
2. Residence: Dragger
3. Town and post office: Dragger,
4. County: Cherokee Nation,
5. State: Indian Territory.
6. Date and place of birth: Saline District C.N. 28. years,
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: Oo-darl-kee, Tse-ni-ler-ke,  
Un-ne-yaar-ske. Te-ga-se (my father.) Oo-nor-da-nah, Nancy, Ner-nor-  
tsoo-hyor, Qua-te, Tee-yar-le. Ti-lorn-tee-skee. Mary,
8. Are you married? No.
9. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: Charley Raincrow.  
Indian name: Te-ga-se.  
Indian. \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—~~English name~~ Ner-tse Oo-darl-ke Townsend.  
English. ~~Indian name~~ Nancy Oo-darl-ke.  
Maiden name: Nancy Townsend.
11. Where were they born?  
Father: In Present Cherokee Nation Saline District.  
Mother: Present Cherokee Nation. Saline District.
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: Present Cherokee Nation Saline District,  
Mother: Present Cherokee Nation Saline District.
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: 1896. Mother: Living.

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where:  
Father and grand parents drew in the payment made to the eastern or Emigrant Cherokees in 1852.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:  
NAME. BORN. DIED.

(1) Sarah Raincrow Tow-ser. age 20.

(2) Lacy Raincrow died November 1906. left tow heirs.

(3) Susan Raincrow age 12.

(4) \_\_\_\_\_

(5) \_\_\_\_\_

(6) \_\_\_\_\_

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

Rain Crow G.F.

Cloud

Indian Oo-darl-ke.

Oo-law-kil.

Tse-ne-ler-ke.

Kate Cloud,

Ka-tee Oo-law-kil.

17. Where were they born? East of the Mississippi River in old Cherokee Nation.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? \_\_\_\_\_

In present Cherokee Nation Saline District,

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name Un-ne-yarn-ske Date of death unknown.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(2) English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: Te-ga-se Date of death unknown.

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: I drew "Strip" money in 1894.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:.....

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

*Jess Raincrow Signed in Cheate*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of Dec 1906.

My commission expires

Dec 9, 1907

*John R Leach*  
Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Lewis Dragger, and Paul Glass,, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Jess Raincrow,, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 10 years and 10 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signature of witnesses.

*Paul Glass*  
*Lewis Dragger*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of Dec, 1906.

My commission expires

Dec 9, 1907

*John R Leach*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing officer of the Indian service, it need not be executed by a notary, etc.

**SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,  
601 OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.**

*Cess Hamcrow  
Drager, Okla*

June 10, 1909.

Sir:

You are hereby notified that in my report to the Court of Claims of May 28, 1909, I have enrolled you and your ~~minor children~~ as entitled to participate in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906.

Your number on this roll is *21940*

A copy of all the names enrolled by me as entitled to participate in said fund has been forwarded to the following places, where said roll may be examined:

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, Muskogee, Okla.

Dana H. Kelsey, U. S. Indian Agent, Muskogee, Oklahoma.

Secretary of Cherokee Nation, Tahlequah, Oklahoma.

U. S. District Indian Agents at:--Vinita, Nowata, Sapulpa, Okmulgee, Checotah and Westville, Okla.

The Clerk of District Courts at:--Bartlesville, Miami, Claremore, Pryor Creek, Tulsa, Wagoner, Tahlequah, Sallisaw, Stigler and Grove, Oklahoma.

The City Clerks at:--Coffeyville and Chetopa, Kansas, and Porum, Oklahoma.

The Cherokee Indian School, Cherokee, North Carolina.

The Clerk of U. S. District Courts at:--Rome, Savannah and Atlanta, Georgia; Knoxville and Chattanooga, Tenn., and Birmingham, Alabama.

The Clerk of Courts at:--

North Carolina:--Murphy, Robbinsville, Franklin and Bryson City.

Tennessee:--Maryville, Cleveland, Ooltewah, Jasper, Decatur, Madisonville and Benton.

Alabama:--Center, Fort Payne, Gadsden and Guntersville.

Georgia:--Cartersville, Canton, Marietta, Dawsonville, Blue Ridge, Rome, Cumming, Ellijay, Calhoun, Dahlonega, Alpharetta, Spring Place, Jasper, Hiawasse, Blairsville, Lafayette, Dalton, Clayton and Gainesville.

A limited number of copies of this roll, with the order of the Court, have been printed and will be sold at \$2.50 each, and the proceeds applied to the cost of printing.

A total of 45,857 applications, including about 90,000 individual claimants, have been considered and of these a total of 30,254 individuals have been enrolled; 3,203 of which were Eastern Cherokees residing east of the Mississippi, and 27,051 residing west of the Mississippi.

The Court of Claims in its order of June 10, 1909, has directed that all exceptions to my report shall be forwarded to the Clerk of the Court of Claims, Washington, D. C., to be filed in the Court on or before the 30th day of August, 1909.

The Court has further ordered that all exceptions to my report shall be set down for hearing before the Court on the third Monday of October, 1909.

Until these exceptions have been acted upon by the Court no money will be distributed.

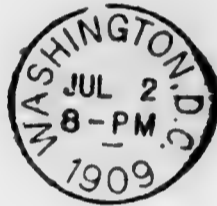
Please retain this circular and present it at the time of payment.

Very respectfully,

GUION MILLER,

Special Commissioner.

If not called for in 15 days, return to  
U. S. COURT OF CLAIMS,  
OFFICE OF SPECIAL COMMISSIONER,  
OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.



7

Jess Raincrow,  
Drasge,  
Ohio.

Unclaimed  
Returned  
Writer

1000  
JUL 9  
1909

1  
RECEIVED  
JUL 9 1909  
U.S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE  
WASHINGTON, D.C.

No. 5801

Action: Admit

Name: Ethel J. Wright and \_\_\_\_\_ children.

Residence: Rose, Okla

Reasons: By Joel L. Wilson, Edn.

Niece of #2392. Applicant's maternal  
grandfather enrolled in 1851  
by Drennen, Del. 777.

No. 5801.

Name Joe J. Nelson, Gdu.

With No. 2392.

Remarks:



No. 5801

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Joe J. Wilson, Gdn.*

... of ... for the  
Eastern Cherokee ...  
Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance  
with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May  
18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec DEC 18 1906  
No.

Id, or  
COF

1985

**Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Joe I. Wilson for his ward (Ethel J. Wright.)  
Indian name: None.
2. Residence: Rose
3. Town and post office: Rose,
4. County: Cherokee Nation,
5. State: Indian Territory.
6. Date and place of birth: Saline District C.N. June 29th 1901.
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: Charles Te-hee (G.F.) wa-a-ky (G.M)  
~~Charles~~ James Te-hee, (G.F.) Aky Bearpaw G.G.G.M. John Bearpaw (G.G.G.U.)  
Rachel Bearpaw (Cousin) Lydia Bearpaw, Nelly Bearpaw, Isaac Bearpaw,  
Mary Jane Bearpaw, (all cousins) Mixwater Mink, Ella Mixwater (my mother)
8. Are you married? No
9. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: Eli Tony,  
Indian name: Cuh- sun-nee.  
Mother—English name: Annie Tonney,  
Indian name: A-nee,  
Maiden name: Annie Te-hee.
11. Where were they born? Tablequah District.  
Father: In present Cherokee Nation. ~~Flint District.~~  
Mother: present Cherokee Nation Flint District.
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? \_\_\_\_\_  
Father: Not living at that time (too young)  
Mother: Not living at that time (too young)
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: Living. Mother: August 2nd 1906.

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where:  
Both drew "Strip" money in 1894, and their allotments.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
--	-------	-------	-------

- (1) have none.
- (2) \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) \_\_\_\_\_
- (6) \_\_\_\_\_

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.		MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>James Tehee.</u>	<u>Co-tsa-loo- tah. (Indian)</u>	<u>Mixwater Mink.</u>
<u>Ella Tehee.</u>	<u>Oo-kil-lee,</u>	<u>Ah-mah Soo-yah, Sun-kee.</u>
		<u>M.G. unknown.</u>

17. Where were they born? I think in present Cherokee Nation.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? \_\_\_\_\_

In present Cherokee Nation Delaware- and Flint Districts.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: Sarah Mixwater Date of death unknown,  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (2) English name: La-la " " " " " " " "  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) English name: Stand Mixwater " " " " " " " "  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) English name: George Mixwater age unknown,  
~~Indian name~~ Mary Mixwater Redbird. age unknown,  
Residence: Stilwell I.T.
- (5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Drew her allotment from the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:.....

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

I make this application as the legal Guardian of Ethel J. Wright, and wish to reserve the right to claim all other shares or parts of shares which might develop upon the roll when permitted to examine it.

NOTE—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

*Joe I. Wilson*  
Guardian

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of Dec 1906.

My commission expires

December 9th, 1907

*John R. Leach*  
Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Andy Hair, and Howard Johnson, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with an Joe I. Wilson, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 4 years and 4 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signature of witnesses.

*Andy Hair*  
*Howard Johnson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of Dec, 1906.

My commission expires

December 9th, 1907.

*John R. Leach*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever possible, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed by a notary, etc.

No. 5812

Action: Admitted

Name: George Duck and 3 children. Residence: Stilwell Okla

Reasons:

Claims through father enrolled as Washington  
Storekiller, Going Snake District # 475  
First cousin of # 475

No. 5802

Name George Duck

With No. 4044

Remarks:

4044

Suppl

No. 5802

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

**George Duck**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

<p>INDIAN OFFICE  EASTERN CHEROKEES.  <i>Rec</i> DEC 18 1906</p>
<p>No.</p>

5802

*Commissioner of Indian Affairs,*  
*Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: George Duck

Indian name: Jar-gee Car-wo-nuh

2. Residence: Flint District

3. Town and post office: Stilwell

4. County: Cherokee Nation

5. State: Indian Territory

6. Date and place of birth: 1858, Cherokee Nation I.T.

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: My Father Fishinghawk Forekiller

My Uncle, Tah-wo-de, "Or Hawk", My Aunt, Gar-lo-muh-skey,

My Grand Mother on Father's side Jo-go-he,-

My Grand Father on Father's side Nuh-gee-de-he, or "Fore-

killer", My half Uncle, Wilson Sitting down.

8. Are you married? Yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband: Lyndy Duck, age 30 years.

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Fishinghawk Forekiller,

Indian name: Car-nuh-ju-wah-.Nuh-gee-de-he

Mother—English name: Lucy Duck

✓ Indian name: Oo-yo-stuh-de Car-wo-nuh

Maiden name: Lucy Bowlin

11. Where were they born?

Father: Cherokee Nation I.T.

Mother: Old Nation

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Cherokee Nation I.T.

Mother: " " "

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: 1900 Mother: Living



14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: They were both on the Cherokee pay roll of 1851 in the Cherokee Nation I.T.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Nannie Yortuck 1/2 Sister	Unknown	Living
(2)	Cicero Forekiller 1/2 Bro.	1868	"
(3)	Richard Forekiller " "	Unknown	"
(4)	Judge Forekiller " "	"	"
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Forekiller	Ollie Duck
Nuh-gee-de-he Fore-killer	Ol-lie Car-wo-nuh
Jo-go-he "Grand father"	George Bowlin

17. Where were they born? Old Nation

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Cherokee Nation I.T.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: Hawk Foerkiller  
 Indian name: Tah-wo-de Nuh-gee-de-se  
 Residence: Died about 1863

(2) English name: Unknown  
 Indian name: Gar-lo-nuh-skey  
 Residence: died about 1872

(3) English name: Unknown  
 Indian name: Wakey Redbird  
 Residence: died about 1867

(4) English name: Lucy Redbird  
 Indian name: Lu-cie To-jo-wah  
 Residence: died about 1860

(5) English name: Wilson Settingdown  
 Indian name: We-le-se-nie Suh-quo-lah  
 Residence:

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. I was on the Cherokee pay roll of 1894, and was enrolled for land by the Dawes Commission in the Cherokee Nation I.T.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *George Duck*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of December, 1906.

My commission expires

July 22nd, 1909

*Wm. Shannon*  
Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me N.J. Redbird and

G.W. Redbird

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and

say that they are well acquainted with George Duck, who makes the

foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 25 years and 20 years,

respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and

that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and

they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*N.J. Redbird*  
*G.W. Redbird*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of December, 1906.

My commission expires

July 22nd, 1909

*Wm. Shannon*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

*James B. ...*  
*Joseph ...*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Aug, 1907.

*John B. ...*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires ....., 190 ..

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3702

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*George Duck*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. AUG 31 1907  
No.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 5802

1. State your full name: George Duck
2. Residence and post office: Stilwell
3. County: Cherokee
4. State: Ind. Ter
5. Date and place of birth: 1871 - In Flint Mt. C. T.
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Lynedia (Apl. No 2260)
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Tim Duck</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Dec 17 1890</u>
(2)	<u>Rachel "</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Aug 31 1892</u>
(3)	<u>Frank "</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Feb 2 - 1906</u>
(4)	.....	.....	.....
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Enrolled by Laws come to show in Lands and money

**REMARKS**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) George Duck

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Aug 1907.

John B. ...  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

, 190 .

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Jackson Lewis and Joseph Feather who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with George Duck who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 10 years and 10 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

.....  
.....

Jackson Lewis  
Joseph Feather

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Aug, 1907.

John B. Lynch  
Notary Public.

My commission expires ....., 190 .

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5772

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

George Duck  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Recd. AUG 31 1907  
A.D.

No. 5803

Action: Admitted

Name Fish Locut and children. Residence: Tiana, Oklahoma.

Reasons:

Applicant son of Ka-he-dah who was enrolled in 1857 as Ca-he-tah Ill. Dist. Group 186. Applicant's grand father "Sammy" enrolled as Sawney or Sam in Ill. Group 186. His grandmother's name was Lucy and an uncle Robert enrolled in Ill. 186 as Robin.

Misc. Test, P. 2873.

Field: 2  
No. 5-803 Nian, Okla.

Name Fish Locust  
for Sallian

With No.

Remarks: Grouped herewith  
are no. 9481, 9365,  
9382, 30191

See "961" leaf - herewith

This claim is  
undoubtedly good  
but the Indian  
names are different  
from those of the well  
known (if the same way)  
was aunt of applicant  
Claim through

Lucy Nian

Filed 295-

No. 5803

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Fish Locut*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee under Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 1906

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec DEC 18 1906

No.

5803



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Fish Locut  
Indian name: Ah-cha-de
2. Residence: Illinois District Cher Nation
3. Town and post office: None
4. County: Cherokee Nation
5. State: Indian Territory
6. Date and place of birth: Illinois Dist C. N. Age about 56
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: On Do-le-stoo or Choo-li-ke-se as myself, On Co-lo-cut as Father, On Ka-he-dah as Mother, on Gay-you-ker or Gay-you-na-ker as Aunt, on Sar-ney as Grand Father, on Lucy as Grand Mother, on Lar-war-ne or Robert as Uncle, On Fish as Grand Father, on
8. Are you married? Yes
9. Name and age of wife or husband
10. Give names of your father and mother—  
Father—English name: None  
Indian name: None  
Mother—English name: None  
Indian name: None  
Maiden name: None
11. Where were they born?  
Father: Cherokee  
Mother: Cherokee
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if known—  
Father: Illinois  
Mother: Illinois District Cher Nation
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: died about 1877 Mother: died about A.D. 1855

Addition of claims I claim to share.  
On Gar-lo-ner-sky as Aunt.  
On De-squa-nar-lah as first Cousin.  
On Dick as first Cousin

Addition of claims I claim to share.  
On Gar-lo nar-sky as Aunt.  
On de-squa-nar lah as first Cousin.  
On Dick as first Cousin

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: *Fish Locut*  
Indian name: *Ah. cha. de*
2. Residence: *Illinois District Cher. Nation*
3. Town and post office: *None*
4. County: *Cherokee Nation*
5. State: *Indian Territory*
6. Date and place of birth: *Illinois Dist C. N. Age about 56*
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *On Oo le sto or Choo le ke se as myself, On Oo lo cut as Father, on Ka he dah as Mother, on Gay you ker or Gay you naker as Aunt, on Sar ney as Grand Father, on Lucy as Grand Mother, on Lar war ne or Robert as Uncle, On Fish as Grand Father, on*
8. Are you married? *Yes*
9. Name and age of wife or husband: *Peggy Locut age 54*
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: *I don't know*  
Indian name: *Oo lo cut*  
Mother—English name: *I don't know*  
Indian name: *Ka he dah*  
Maiden name: *Oo yah looker her Father*
11. Where were they born?  
Father: *Cherokee Nation East*  
Mother: *Cherokee Nation East*
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: *Illinois District Cher Nation*  
Mother: *Illinois District Cher Nation*
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: *died about 1877*      Mother: *died about A.D. 1875*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: 1852 Both In the Cherokee Nation

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Maggie Locut</u>	<u>age 53</u>	<u>Living</u>
(2)	<u>Chunnie Eder</u>	<u>age 40</u>	<u>Living</u>
(3)	<u>Willie Locut</u>	<u>age 35</u>	<u>Living</u>
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>De-squa nar-lah</u>	<u>Co-yah loo-ker</u>

17. Where were they born? Cherokee Nation East

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Sequoyah Dist if living  
De-squa nar-lah I think he was dead.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: Unknown  
Indian name: Ka-he dah died A.D. 1878  
Residence: Illinois Dist C.N.
- (2) English name: Unknown  
Indian name: Sar-war-ne or Robert died about A.D. 1840  
Residence: Illinois District C.N.
- (3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: Gay-you-ker or Gay-you-na-ker died about 1860.  
Residence: Illinois Dist C.N.
- (4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: 1852, 1880, 1883, 1886, 1894, 1900  
Cherokee Nation

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*I don't know for certain whether I was living in 1851. Far as I recollect back to 1851, I had two names about at that time Cheo-le-ke-se. My Co-le stoos. Then about A.D. 1868, my grand father Fish gave me his name. As he was going away to another settlement it seems to me like I might been enrolled with my Grand Mother Lucy in 1851. She raised me.*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*I witness to Mark Silas Saylor*  
(Signature.) *Mark X Locust*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of December, 1906.

My commission expires Dec 29, 1907  
*J. S. Maple*  
Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Dave Bush and Dick Porter, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Fish Locust, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 10 years and 50 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark. Signatures of witnesses.  
*Silas Saylor* *Dave Bush*  
*P. H. Guichon* *Dick Porter*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of December, 1906.

My commission expires Dec 29, 1907  
*J. S. Maple*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

9581 with  
No. 5803

Maggie Vann, after being sworn through L. D. Walkingstick, who was sworn as interpreter, deposes and says:

I am about 50 years of age; was born in Illinois District. I have been told that my parents drew Immigrant money. I have one older brother. I do not know if he drew Immigrant money. He is living now.

Maggie Vann

---

SUBSCRIBED and sworn to before me at Sallisaw, Okla., this seventeenth day of September, 1908.

*L. D. Walkingstick*  
Assistant to Special Commissioner  
of the Court of Claims.

Bill Young, sworn through L. D. Walkingstick, who was sworn as ~~interpreter~~, deposes and says:  
interpreter

I know Maggie Vann. I knew her father and mother. They were both immigrants. I went and drew the Immigrant money in 1852 with her father. His name was Oo-lo-cut or Low Cutter. I am an Immigrant myself.

*Bill Young*

---

SUBSCRIBED and sworn ~~through~~ to before me at Sallisaw, Okla., this seventeenth day of September, 1908.

*L. D. Walkingstick*  
Assistant to Special Commissioner  
of the Court of Claims.

24 1937  
5803A

Vian I. J.

June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1907.

Genon Miller  
Special Commissioner of the Court  
of Claims, 601 Oway Building,  
Washington D.C.

Sir:

I have filed my application no.  
5803, for my own share of this fund.  
My wife Peggie Locut filed her  
application no. 9377, for her own  
share of this fund. Under this  
new order, which minor children  
are to be enrolled with their parents  
we have no minor children to  
enroll,

Yours Truly  
Fish Locut  
Vian I. J.



9368 A.

File

Vian S. J.

June 14<sup>th</sup> 1907.

Hon. Guion Miller

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims.

601 Ouzay Building

Washington D. C.

Sir:

I have filed my application, no. 9368  
for my own share of this fund, and under  
this new order, which minor children  
are to be enrolled with their parents  
I have no children to enroll,

Yours Truly

Chinkie Elk

Vian S. J.

No. 5804

Name

Sylvester Hurst

and

78 children.

Action: Admitted

R. F. D. No. 4,

Reasons:

Residence:

Chetopa, Kan

Brother of # 268 and claims through same source

No. 5804

Name Change of Cards.

With No. 268.

Remarks:

Suppl  
Bros. of #268  
No. 5304

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Sumner Hurst*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indian by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec DEC 13 1906  
No.

5804

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office:

4. County:

5. State:

6. Date and place of birth:

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

By my mother and grandfather  
and great grand mother

8. Are you married?

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Mother:

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *My mother was in Raled cant say where or when*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<i>John R. Kinch</i>	<i>1853</i>	
(2)	<i>Charles K. Kiten</i>	<i>1854</i>	<i>1854</i>
(3)	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>1854</i>	<i>1860</i>
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
	<i>John R. Blyth</i>
	<i>Geston Blyth</i>

17. Where were they born?

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

*Ind Ter*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: *William Blyth Dead*  
 Indian name: *Nancy Blyth*  
 Residence: *Wentley Blyth*
- (2) English name: *Susan Blyth*  
 Indian name: *Sarah Blyth Living*  
 Residence: *Jane Blyth*
- (3) English name: *Melville Blyth Dead*  
 Indian name: *Snana Blyth*  
 Residence: *Paley Blyth*
- (4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *yes in Ter*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*My mother was married.*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Sylvester Hurst*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15th* day of *December*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Jan. 31*, 190*9*.

*V. A. Harrison*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Marion Brown* and *A. V. Mc Ghee*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Sylvester Hurst*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *20* years and *40* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Marion Brown*  
*A. V. Mc Ghee*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15* day of *December*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Jan. 31*, 190*9*.

*V. A. Harrison*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



*W. H. Hester*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August, 1907.

*V. A. Robinson*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Jan. 31, 1909.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5804

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

OF

*Sylvester Hurst*  
**FOR MINOR CHILDREN**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

*Filed Aug. 30/07*

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'Quay Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 5904

1. State your full name: Sylvester Hurst
2. Residence and post office: Chetopa, R. F. D. # 4
3. County: \_\_\_\_\_
4. State: Kansas.
5. Date and place of birth: July 11, 1867, Cherokee Nation, I.T.
6. Are you married? Yes.
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Mollie Hurst, age 43 years.
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? None - white.
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>John W. Hurst</u>	<u>20 years.</u>	<u>May 16, 1887</u>
(2)	<u>Maggie E. Hurst</u>	<u>16 "</u>	<u>April 24, 1891</u>
(3)	<u>Gracie A. Hurst</u>	<u>15 "</u>	<u>Sept. 18, 1893</u>
(4)	<u>Sarah E. Hurst</u>	<u>11 "</u>	<u>Sept. 16, 1896</u>
(5)	<u>Nellie G. Hurst</u>	<u>6 "</u>	<u>Dec. 8, 1900</u>
(6)	<u>James C. Hurst</u>	<u>3 "</u>	<u>Sept. 12, 1903</u>
	<u>Emma S. Hurst</u>	<u>4 "</u>	<u>Sept 19, 1902.</u>

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: By the Dawes Commission for land, with Cherokees.

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I have two children who are of age, who have made separate applications of their own; Walter E. Hurst, and Annie M. Hurst.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

*Sylvester Hurst*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of August 1907.

*V. A. Harrison*  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Jan. 31, 1909.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me E. C. Harlin and Peter Tovey who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Sylvester Hurst who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 6 years and 20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

E. C. Harlin  
Peter Tovey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of August, 1907.

V. A. Harrison  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Jan. 31, 1909.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5804

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Sylvester Hurst  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

Filed Aug. 30/07

No. 3805

Action: Admitted

Name: Mary Deat house and 1 children.

Residence: Nowata Okla.

Reasons: The father and maternal grand  
parents were enrolled by Deussen  
in 1851 in 282 Tahlequah.

No. 5805-

Q.K.

Name Mary Great house

With No. G. file

Remarks: Grouped hermit  
an w. 10312. 9204  
~~9203~~; 9203.

Claim through  
A-t-w-la-hu McPherson  
Tal 282.

*Suppl.*  
No. 5805

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Mary Greathouse*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec DEC 18 1906
No.

5805

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *Mary Greathouse nee McPherson*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence: *Nowater*

3. Town and post office: *Nowater*

4. County: *Cherokee Nation*

5. State: *Indian Territory*

6. Date and place of birth: *Cherokee Nation Ind. Terr. 1886*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *2 claim through my father Robert McPherson Cherokee A to la hee*  
*Grand father Alex McPherson grand mother Jennie McPherson, Runabout uncle Dick uncle to*  
*father Ruter father cousin, George McPherson father uncle John McPherson father uncle Mary Ann*  
*" Aunt Alexander McPherson father grand uncle, Charlotte grand aunt Louisa Cousin, Del. D. father*  
*great uncle Stah yoh doo gah, Caty, father great aunt. Ste nah te hee Cousin Alke Cousin, Jane*  
*Se lah hah Cousin to father.*

8. Are you married? *Yes*

9. Name and age of wife or husband: *George Greathouse 38 years of age white*

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *Robert McPherson*

Indian name: *A-to-la-hee*

Mother—English name: *Julia McPherson*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_ *white*

Maiden name: *Julia Gerton*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *In the Cherokee Nation Ind. Terr.*

Mother: *Julia McPherson*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *In the Indian Territory*

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *May 1906*

Mother: *Living*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Father in Ind Territory in 1851 for Emigrant money and for all Cherokee payments from 1872 to 1874 Mother white*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Jennie McPherson</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>Living</i>
(2)	<i>Willis " "</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>"</i>
(3)	<i>Joe Anna</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>"</i>
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
	<i>Alexander McPherson</i>	<i>All white</i>
	<i>Unknown</i>	<i>" "</i>
	<i>Jennie " "</i>	<i>" "</i>
		<i>" "</i>

17. Where were they born? *Alexander McPherson & Jennie in the old Cherokee Nation East.*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *In the Cherokee Nation Tahlequah Dist Indian Territory.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: *Ranabout McPherson died time unknown Ind-Terr*  
 Indian name: *A to la hee or Robt.*  
 Residence: *near Dave Hendricks, living*
- (2) English name: *Quater Jennie Hughes*  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *In the Ind Territory for Cherokee payments and by the Dawes Commission for settlement of Cherokee land*



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Mary Greshouse*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *17* day of *December*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Oct 22*, 19*10*

*J. R. Garrett*

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *William W. Ross* and

*Richard M. Mose*

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Mary Greshouse*, who makes the

foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *10* years and *10* years,

respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and

that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and

they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*William W. Ross*

*Richard M. Mose*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *17* day of *December*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Oct 22*, 19*10*

*J. R. Garrett*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

*Dennie M. Pherson*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24* day of *May*, 1907.  
*J. A. Pherson*  
Notary Public.  
My commission expires *Nov. 1, 1910*, 190*7*.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. *5805*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Mary Greathouse*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec. MAY 27 1907 No.
--

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 5805

1. State your full name: Mary Greathouse
2. Residence and post office: Nawata Ia.
3. County: Nawata
4. State: O Ind Ter.
5. Date and place of birth: May 10, 1886, near Jollysuck, Ia.
6. Are you married? yes.
7. Name and age of wife or husband: George Greathouse, age 39
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? None
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>George Edward Greathouse</u>	<u>24yr.</u>	<u>Dec 30, 1904</u>
(2)	.....	.....	.....
(3)	.....	.....	.....
(4)	.....	.....	.....
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Enrolled with late born Cherokee babies

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I was enrolled as Mary McSherson.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Mary Greathouse

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of May 1907.

J. A. Burns  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Nov. 1, 1910, 190 .

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me R. C. Caution known her 67th and Jennie M. Pherson who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Mary Greathouse who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known all my life for me years and me years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth; and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

R. C. Caution  
Jennie M. Pherson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of May, 1907.

J. A. Durus  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Nov. 1, 1910, 190

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5805

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

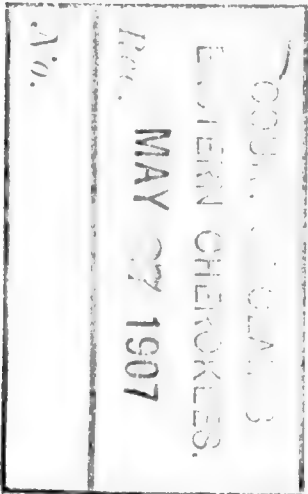
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

Mary Greathouse

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



No. 5806.

Action: Admitted

Name Adam Swimmer and X children.

Residence: Tahlequah, Okla.

Reasons:

Son of # 2943

No. 5806.

Name Adam Brown.

With No. 2553.

Remarks :

5806

No.

See 9793

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Adam Swimmer*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-024

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec DEC 18 1906 No.
---

9789

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *Adam Swimmer*

Indian name:

2. Residence: *Tahlequah District I.T.*

3. Town and post office: *Tahlequah*

4. County: *Northern District*

5. State: *Indian Territory*

6. Date and place of birth: *1872 Tahlequah, I.T.*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *Will Sauerfahn Grand*

*father - Melly Sauerfahn Grand Mother - George Sauerfahn Uncle - John Sauerfahn uncle - George Sauerfahn uncle - Nancy Sauerfahn Mather - Jim Hawkins Great Grandfather - Mally Hawkins Great Grand*

8. Are you married? *yes* *Mather - Joe Hawkins Great uncle*

9. Name and age of wife or husband: *Ellen Swimmer* *Walter Hawkins Great uncle - John Hawkins Great uncle - Sarah Hawkins*

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *Swimmer*

Indian name: *ah-da-wa-ke*

Mother—English name: *Nancy Swimmer*

Indian name: *Ne-mi*

Maiden name: *Nancy Sauerfahn*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *East of the Mississippi River*

Mother: *" " " "*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *Cherokee Nation I.T.*

Mother: *" " " "*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *1875* Mother: *1875*

*Walter Hawkins Great aunt  
Sarah Hawkins Great aunt*



14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Emigrant Payment 1852

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Adam Swimmer</u>	<u>1872</u>	
(2)	<u>Jesse</u>	<u>1875</u>	
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.		MOTHER'S SIDE.	
<u>Arch Christie</u>		<u>Will Sauerfahn</u>	
<u>Ka-hp-gah</u>		<u>Wi-li-tau-Ma-toosdi</u>	
<u>Ka-han-ka</u>		<u>Nelly Sauerfahn</u>	
		<u>Gu-da-gi</u>	

17. Where were they born? East of the Mississippi River

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Cherokee Nation Tl

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: George Sauerfahn Dead  
Indian name: Tra-gi  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (2) English name: John Sauerfahn Dead  
Indian name: Ta-ni  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) English name: Seagrav-ah Dead  
Indian name: Tai-quo-ya  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) English name: Nancy Swimmer Dead  
Indian name: Ke-ni  
Residence: guh-dah-gu-as-ki Dead
- (5) English name: Nelly ""  
Indian name: Sally ""  
Residence: Ma-Ty ""  
Wah-dah-wos-ke ""

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where.

Enrolled for 1875 to 1886 + drew 1891 and 1894 check  
Payment, and land by commission from 1862 to 6

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

an 1852 Pay Roll - Jim Hawkins *gi-mi-ta-wa-de* Mully wa-li-*Ho-Tea-ma*  
Walter wa-di John. *Tsa-mi-sarah* Tsa-li Betty qua-*ter*  
Will sawyer John *Wa-li-Tsu-ma-tros-de* Nelly *Isa-da-ye*  
George Tsa-li John *Tsa-mi-segno-ya-Tsi-guo-ya-*  
Nancy *Ne-mi-*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) *Adam Swimmer*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires

Sept 20, 1907 *J. J. Bailey*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The foregoing affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Nelson Hicks* and  
*Dick Pann*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *Adam Swimmer*, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for 30 years and 30 years,  
respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and  
that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Adam Swimmer* *Nelson Hicks*  
*J. J. Bailey* *Dick Pann*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of Nov, 1906.

My commission expires

Sept 20, 1907 *J. J. Bailey*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

App. # 5806

---

2503

STATE OFFICERS:

A. P. McKellop, President, Muskogee  
J. W. Duncan, Vice-President, Tahlequah  
Wm. H. A. Harrison, Secretary, Checotah

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

Fred Moore, Muskogee; J. B. Hallum, Afton  
J. H. French, Collinsville.

Next meeting will be held on the fourth  
Wednesday in October, 1907 at Claremore, I.T.

Next national meeting will be held on the  
first Wednesday in October, 1907, at Enid,  
Oklahoma.

INDIAN TERRITORY DIVISION

ANTI-HORSE THIEF ASSOCIATION



OFFICE OF

J. W. DUNCAN, Vice-President.

Aim and Object of the A. H. T. A.

The aim and object of the A. H. T. A. are  
concisely stated in the following preamble  
to the constitution of the association:

We, the State order, including the dele-  
gates representing the subordinate orders  
of the "ANTI-HORSE THIEF ASSOCIATION"  
of Indian Territory and its jurisdiction.

In order to aid in the upholding of civil  
laws: To insure the safety of our people,  
and the security of their property against  
loss by thieves, robbers, murderers, va-  
grants, tramps, incendiaries and ALL viola-  
tors of law, and to secure to us and our fam-  
ilies the enjoyment of life, and the pursuit  
of happiness in the possession of our honest  
rewards of labor with equal and just rights  
to all.

Tahlequah, I. T.,

Jan. 26

1907

Hon. Commissioner Indian Affairs  
Washington, D.C.

Sir:- Please add to the claim of Adam  
Swimmer (father Swimmer Christie, mother Annie)  
Tahlequah Ind. Ter. the following names  
omitted in my first application: Awer, bro.  
of grandfather Arch Christie, also Johnson, bro.  
of Arch Christie

Very Respectfully,  
Adam Swimmer.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. APR 8 1908  
No. 5806

*enc. let.*

APR 13 1908

Moody, Ala. April 4<sup>th</sup> 1938

Mr. Guion Miller,  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:

While came from work this evening  
sitting around the house, have <sup>to</sup> think of about the  
Immigrant's claim. I thought I would just <sup>ask</sup> Mr. Miller  
about when he think its going to be paid out and  
how its going to be paid out: any way soon or  
not. Hoping to hear from a friend Miller soon  
as possible can I am yours truly

Adam Swimmer

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec MAR 30 1907  
No. 5806 A

See app. # 9793.

A. H. T. A. OFFICERS.

J. W. Duncan, President, Tahlequah  
W. H. Jackson, Vice-President, Zenobia  
Wm. H. A. Harrison, Secretary, Checotah

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

Fred Moore, Muskogee; J. B. Hallum, Afton  
J. H. French, Collinsville.

Next meeting will be held on the fourth  
Wednesday in October, 1907 at Claremore, I.T

Next national meeting will be held on the  
first Thursday in October, 1907. at Enid,  
Oklahoma.

INDIAN TERRITORY DIVISION

ANTI-HORSE THIEF ASSOCIATION



OFFICE OF

J. W. DUNCAN, President.

Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

Aim and Object of the A. H. T. A.

The aim and object of the A. H. T. A. are  
concisely stated in the following preamble  
to the constitution of the association:

We, the State order, including the dele-  
gates representing the subordinate orders  
of the "ANTI-HORSE THIEF ASSOCIATION"  
of Indian Territory and its jurisdiction.

In order to aid in the upholding of civil  
laws: To insure the safety of our people,  
and the security of their property against  
loss by thieves, robbers, murderers, va-  
grants, tramps, incendiaries and ALL viola-  
tors of law, and to secure to us and our fam-  
ilies the enjoyment of life, and the pursuit  
of happiness in the possession of our honest  
rewards of labor with equal and just rights  
to all.

claim No. 5806

Mar. 28

1907

Hon. Commissioner Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:-

I wish to add the following names  
to my claim, provided they are not  
already added. I have forgotten for  
certain whether I ever added them  
or not. Add them to claim No. 5806

Also add claim No. 9793 to No. 5806  
as they are one and the same, the latter  
being a supplemental claim to the former.

The names are

Arch Christie, Paternal grand father  
Ka ho gah " " mother

Nelly Paternal aunt

Sally " "

Ah Dah wo ski, my father put in in my  
my former claim as Swimmer Christie but  
I have since learned that his old name in  
1857 was Ah dah wo ski

Quaty, aunt on father's side.

Yours Truly  
Adam Swimmer



**SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,**

801 OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

*Adam Summer*  
*Tahlequah,*  
*Okla.*

June 10, 1909.

Sir:

You are hereby notified that in my report to the Court of Claims of May 28, 1909, I have enrolled you and your *wife and 6* minor children as entitled to participate in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906.

Your number on this roll is *26132*

A copy of all the names enrolled by me as entitled to participate in said fund has been forwarded to the following places, where said roll may be examined:

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, Muskogee, Okla.

Dana H. Kelsey, U. S. Indian Agent, Muskogee, Oklahoma.

Secretary of Cherokee Nation, Tahlequah, Oklahoma.

U. S. District Indian Agents at:--Vinita, Nowata, Sapulpa, Okmulgee, Checotah and Westville, Okla.

The Clerk of District Courts at:--Bartlesville, Miami, Claremore, Pryor Creek, Tulsa, Wagoner, Tahlequah, Sallisaw, Stigler and Grove, Oklahoma.

The City Clerks at:--Coffeyville and Chetopa, Kansas, and Porum, Oklahoma.

The Cherokee Indian School, Cherokee, North Carolina.

The Clerk of U. S. District Courts at:--Rome, Savannah and Atlanta, Georgia; Knoxville and Chattanooga, Tenn., and Birmingham, Alabama.

The Clerk of Courts at:--

North Carolina:--Murphy, Robbinsville, Franklin and Bryson City.

Tennessee:--Maryville, Cleveland, Ooltewah, Jasper, Decatur, Madisonville and Benton.

Alabama:--Center, Fort Payne, Gadsden and Guntersville.

Georgia:--Cartersville, Canton, Marietta, Dawsonville, Blue Ridge, Rome, Cumming, Ellijay, Calhoun, Dahlonega, Alpharetta, Spring Place, Jasper, Hiawasse, Blairsville, Lafayette, Dalton, Clayton and Gainesville.

A limited number of copies of this roll, with the order of the Court, have been printed and will be sold at \$2.50 each, and the proceeds applied to the cost of printing.

A total of 45,857 applications, including about 90,000 individual claimants, have been considered and of these a total of 30,254 individuals have been enrolled; 3,203 of which were Eastern Cherokees residing east of the Mississippi, and 27,051 residing west of the Mississippi.

The Court of Claims in its order of June 10, 1909, has directed that all exceptions to my report shall be forwarded to the Clerk of the Court of Claims, Washington, D. C., to be filed in the Court on or before the 30th day of August, 1909.

The Court has further ordered that all exceptions to my report shall be set down for hearing before the Court on the third Monday of October, 1909.

Until these exceptions have been acted upon by the Court no money will be distributed.

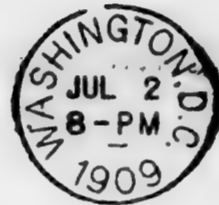
Please retain this circular and present it at the time of payment.

Very respectfully,

GUION MILLER,

Special Commissioner.

If not called for in 15 days, return to  
U. S. COURT OF CLAIMS,  
OFFICE OF SPECIAL COMMISSIONER,  
OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.



OFFICIAL ENVELOPE  
Any person using this envelope to evade the  
payment of postage or to defraud the  
any kind will be liable in a fine of  
Three Hundred Dollars  
B

5806

Adam Swimmer,

Fahlequah,

Ohio.

No. 5807

Action: Admitted

Name: Lula Rowe and 2 children. Residence: Ross, Okla.

Reasons:

Sister of # 194 and Clarie. This same cause

No. 5807.

Name Lula Rowe

With No. 194.

Remarks:

*Suppl*

No. 5807

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Lula Rawet*

For shares of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec DEC 18 1906  
No.

5807

**Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Lula Rowe,  
Indian name: E-tse-quah.
2. Residence: 3 miles west Rose,
3. Town and post office: Rose
4. County: Cherokee Nation.
5. State: Indian Territory.
6. Date and place of birth: Saline District C.N. Dec 1882.
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: Joseph Martin (G.F.) Hellen Martin (G.M.) William, and Martha (Minor Children of Sarah Martin) Daved Consene, (G.F.) Charlotte Consene (G.M.)
8. Are you married? Yes.
9. Name and age of wife or husband: Joseph D. Rowe, 26 years old. 425110
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: Frank Consene,  
Indian name: Kaw-tas-kee.  
Mother—English name: Joanna Consene,  
Indian name: none used.  
Maiden name: Joanna Martin.
11. Where were they born?  
Father: In Present Cherokee Nation, Saline District.  
Mother: Present Cherokee Nation Saline District.
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: Present Cherokee Nation Saline District.  
Mother: Not born at that time.
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: 1898. Mother: 1885.

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where:

Fathe drew "Old Setler money in 1851, and in 1893.

Un known.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Susay Allen ne Consene.	about 35	
(2)	Jocie Nichols ne Consene	" " 33.	
(3)	Thomas Consene.	" " 30.	
(4)	Dora Consene	" " 23.	
(5)	Margaret Consene	" " 18.	
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
	<del>Joseph Martin</del>	Joseph Martin
	David Consene.	Hellen Martin.
	<del>Hellen Martin</del>	
	Charlotte Consene.	

17. Where were they born? East of the Mississippi River in old Cherokee Nation.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? In present Cherokee Nation Saline District.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: Susannah Martin Hayes,  
Indian name: None used.  
Residence: Pryor creek I.T.
- (2) English name: Bettie <sup>u</sup> Lyby died 1902.  
Indian name: Unknown  
Residence:
- (3) English name: Cunningham Martin, age 40 years old.  
Indian name:  
Residence: Greenbryar I.T.
- (4) English name:  
Indian name:  
Residence:
- (5) English name:  
Indian name:  
Residence:

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: I drew "Strip money in 1894, and my allotment.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:.....

I am unable to answer the above question.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that may assist in proving his claims.)

Owing to the early death of my mother I am unable to give a more correct account of my family, and wish to reserve the right to add all other claims which might develop in the future.

NOTE—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Lulu Rowe

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of Dec 1906.

My commission expires

Dec 9th, 1907.

John R. Leach Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Joe I. Wilson and Eli Tony, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Lulu Rowe, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 5 years and 5 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents her self to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signature of witnesses.

Joe I. Wilson Eli Tony

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of December, 1906.

My commission expires

Dec 9th, 1907.

John R. Leach Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed by a notary, etc.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this May day of May, 1907.  
John P. Seach  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Oct 9, 1907.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5807

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Lula Rowe

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
MAY 31 1907

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 5-807

1. State your full name: Lula Rowe
2. Residence and post office: Rose
3. County: Dist 6-
4. State: Ind Tenn
5. Date and place of birth: Saline Dist Cherokee Nat 1881
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Joseph D. Rowe
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Ruby Rowe</u>	<u>5-</u>	<u>1902</u>
(2)	<u>Watt Mayes Rowe</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1905-</u>
(3)	.....	.....	.....
(4)	.....	.....	.....
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Enrolled for land in Cherokee Nat

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

All on Daves com. Roll

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Lula Rowe

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of May 1907.

John R. Leach  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Dec 9, 1907.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Thomas J. Henry and Charley Hughes who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Lula Rowe who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 18 years and        years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906,        had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Thomas J. Henry  
Charley Hughes

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of May, 1907.

John R. Leach  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Dec 2, 1907.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5767

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Lula Rowe

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
*Rec* FFB 5 1907

*No. 5807 ap*

Socust Fross J.F.

Jan. 29" 1907

Hon. Comr. of Indian Affairs

Washington D.C.

Sir. Will you please see  
the Cherokee Emigrant roll 1851  
in Flint Dist. Cherokee Nation D.C.  
(1) Grand pa. Davs Con seen  
(2) Great Grand pa Gab. see. seen nie  
(3) Grand Aunt Ah. see. Con seen  
(4) " " Lucy. "  
(5) = See Cherokee Emigrant  
roll 1851 in Flint Dist. for  
the above named people and  
if you can locate those names  
on roll all ok please add on to  
our application for emigrant money

Respt=

7  
Soula Rowz <sup>nee</sup> Con seen  
Row H.

No. 3808

Action: Admitted

Name: Letha Rowe and 1 child Residence: Rose Okla.

Reasons: The parents and brothers and sisters of applicant were enrolled by Decree in 1851 in 169 Saline.

O.K.

No. 5808

Name Liith Rowe

Wish No.

Remarks: Grouped herewith  
are no, 13318, 42540,  
26082, 35010, 27147,  
24700, 6245, 8161

Review File

Claims through

Rope.

Saline 169,

Sok-Pin-ue Sal  
169

a<sup>(1)</sup>) #5808 OK

Daughter

DC. 6158

Sallie Row <sup>Pratt</sup> June 2-1881

By Letha Row <sup>mother</sup> Died Aug 24, 1966

Should be enrolled

Was named in Suppl.

of under Remarks

date of death was

stated - but name

was not enrolled - she

was not enrolled. In

cause apparently was

21 & was app.

Letha Row Roll # 23235



*Supl.*

No. 5308

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Letta Rowe*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and March 1, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec DEC 18 1906  
No.

8089

*Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Leatha Rowe,  
Indian name: Lee-thee,
2. Residence: 2 mile west Rose I.T.
3. Town and post office: Rose,
4. County: Cherokee Nation,
5. State: Indian Territory.
6. Date and place of birth: Saline District Cherokee Nation Apr 26 1851.
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: Rowe, (Father) Quaty, (mother) Soh-kin-nee, (sister, Jack, (bro) Susan (sis') Lizzie (sistr) Leatha my self) Gersingle (G.F.) Te-caw-yas-skee, (uncle) Kah-la-nee-skee, (uncle) Te-kah-sill law. Soh-kin-nee (aunt.) Soh-kin-nee (aunt) Oo-loo-tsa (aunt) Nah-nee. (aunt) Ka-haw-kah, Katie, Elcie, Ah-tah-we, (children of Kah-law-noo-has-kee. Kah-wos-kee, or Jack Fox. (bro) my granduncle
8. Are you married? Yes.
9. Name and age of wife or husband: Napoleon B. Rowe, 57 years old.
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: Rowe,  
Indian name: St-a-e-tah.  
Mother—English name: Quaty. Rowe.  
Indian name: Qua-tee Sta-e-tah.  
Maiden name: Qua-tee Te-caw-yas-kee.
11. Where were they born?  
Father: East of the Mississippi River In Old Cherokee Nation.  
Mother: East of the Mississippi River In old Cherokee Nation.
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: In present Cherokee Nation. Saline District.  
Mother: In Present Cherokee Nation Saline Distrtrict.
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: in 1904. Mother: In 1881.

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Both drew money in the Emigrant Cherokee payment of 1852. and should be enrolled in Saline District on that roll.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1) <u>Soh-kin-nee,</u>		<u>in 1883.</u>
(2) <u>Jack Rope</u>		<u>" " 1875.</u>
(3) <u>Susan Rope,</u>		<u>" " 1871.</u>
(4) <u>Lizzie Rope</u>		<u>" " 1873.</u>
(5) _____		
(6) _____		

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Jack Cersingle G.F.</u>	<u>Te-caw-yas-skee, G.F.</u>
<u>" " Te-squah-tah-nos-tee. (indian) G.M.</u>	<u>Unknown.</u>
<u>Sallie Cersingle G.M.</u>	
<u>" " Te-squah-tah-nos-tee. (indian)</u>	

17. Where were they born? East of the Mississippi River In Old Cherokee N. Nation.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? In present Cherokee Nation In Saline District.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: Rope (my father) died 1904.  
~~Andy~~ Switzer Lowrey died 1905.  
~~Robert~~ Tsook-too-tah. died about 1896.
- (2) ~~English name: Te-caw-yas-skee~~  
 Indian name: Kah-la-nee-skee, died about 1865.  
~~Residence:~~ Te-kah-skill-law. " " 1865.
- (3) ~~English name: Soh-kin-nee.~~  
 Indian name Oo-loo-tsa, " " " " 1870.  
~~Residence:~~ Nah-nee, " " " " 1864,
- (4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. I drew money in the Emigrant Cherokee payment in 1852. and "Strip" payment in 1894. and my allotment.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: ~~The majority of the names herein mentioned can be found on the census roll of 1835.~~

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of Dec, 1906.

My commission expires

Dec. 9, 1907

John B Leach  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Joe I. Wilson and Eli Tony, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Letha Rowe, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known Her for 10 years and 10 years, respectively, and know Her to be the identical person She represents her self to be, and that the statements made by Her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

Joe I. Wilson  
Eli Tony

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of December, 1906.

My commission expires

December 9th, 1907.

John B Leach  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*J. M. Boyer*  
*Martin Boyer*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of June, 1907.

*D. W. Cooper*  
Notary Public.  
My commission expires Nov 11, 1909.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5708

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

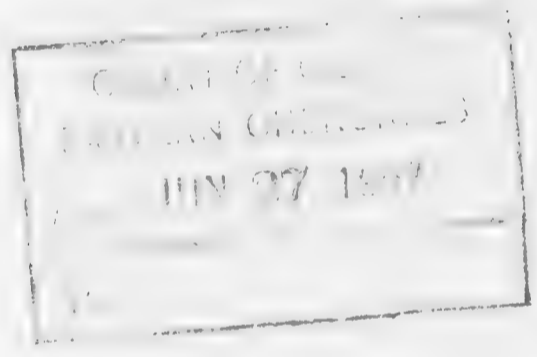
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Leatha Rowe*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 5808

1. State your full name: Letha Rowe
2. Residence and post office: #16 mi East of Acust Grove
3. County: 5<sup>th</sup> Dist.
4. State: Indian Ter.
5. Date and place of birth: About 1851 Saline Dist. C. N. S. T.
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: N. B. Rowe 58 yrs
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee Indian
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Mrs. Lillie M. Rowser</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>April 7<sup>th</sup> 1875</u>
(2)	<u>" Siggie Rogers</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Feb. 16<sup>th</sup> 1877</u>
(3)	<u>Joe. Rowe</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>April 16<sup>th</sup> 1880</u>
(4)	<u>Sallie "</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1883</u>
(5)	<u>Mattie "</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Feb. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1886</u>
(6)	<u>David "</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>" 12<sup>th</sup> 1893</u>

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where

and with what tribe of Indians: Cherokee Per capita Payments in 1894  
And final roll by the Com. To The Five Civilized Tribes

REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

my daughter Sallie died Aug 24<sup>th</sup> 1906

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Letha Rowe

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17<sup>th</sup> day of June 1907.

W. H. Rapdall

Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Nov 11, 1909.

**AFFIDAVIT**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Joel M. Bryan and Martin Squirrel who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Leatha Rowe who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 25 years and 20 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Joel M. Bryan  
Martin Squirrel

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of June, 1907.

D. W. Rapier  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Nov the 11, 1909.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3708

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Leatha Rowe

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
*Rec* DEC 18 1906  
*No.*



Rose I.T.  
Oct 30 th 1906.

To the Commissioner in charge:-

There are several names enrolled with my aunts that I am unable to call that I am entitled to, and would like to reserve the right to put in a claim for them in the future.

Respectfully,

Julia R. T. T.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec FEB 25 1907  
No. 5808 ap-

*[Faint, mostly illegible text, possibly a letter or report, with some words like "received" and "sent" visible.]*

5800

Ochelata I.T.

Feb 22nd 1907.

To The Hon' Commissioner of Indian Affairs,

Washington D.C.

I hand you herewith the names of four other persons whos names should appear upon the Eastern Cherokee pay roll made in 1851. and my self and sister (Mary Hendricks of this place are the nearest relatives living. Campbell is my father's byother and his wife was Jennie Campbell, a son named James, and a daughter named Jennie. you will please add these names to my claim which has already been filed. I filed my claim from Rose I.T. which is now my post office, Oblige,

Leatha Rowe

Rose I.T.

I Joanna Duncan do hereby certify upon honor that Leatha Rowe of Rose I.T. has signed the above and foregoing letter # addressed to the Hon Commissioner of Indian Affairs at Washington D.C.

Joanna P. Duncan

No. 5809

Name

Nellie Swimmer

and  children.

Action:

Admit

Residence:

Oaks, Okla.

Reasons:

Aunt of #6603.

Aunt of #6926. Enrolled  
in 1851 by Drennen,  
as "Nill-le" - Saline 299.

No. 5809

Name *Hellie Summer*

With No. 6926.

Remarks:

No. 5-808 Filed 2  
Okla. ?  
Name Nellie Sumner  
With No. <sup>for</sup> Louis 1, 1901

Remarks:

2/25

All Indian  
names, can't  
connect with  
roll.

*ant*

No. 5809

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Nellie Swimmer*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec DEC 18 1906 No.
---

608-5

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Nellie Swimmer

Indian name:

Ni-ly

2. Residence:

Ginsnake Dist.

3. Town and post office:

Oaks

4. County:

Dist 5

5. State:

Indian, Tj.

6. Date and place of birth:

Delaware Dist. 1841

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

(1) my self 2 mother  
no-s-dah-yah 3 sar-qua-hi 4 no-yah 5 no-lar-s-ger  
5 Eh-chi-ly 6 Deh-ni-ly 7 sar-lar-dah 8 sgi-di-  
hi 9 Geh-di 10 ji-lar-gy-dihi

8. Are you married?

yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

Snaggy Swimmer

Age 51

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Indian name:

sgi-di-hi

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

n-s-dah-yah

Maiden name:

unknown

11. Where were they born?

Father:

unknown

Mother:

unknown

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Delaware Dist.

Mother:

Delaware Dist.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

1861

Mother:

86



14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *They were enrolled on 1851 Roll Delaware Dist.*

*Died 1861  
Sar-lar-deh  
Died 1865  
Deh-mi-gy*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Sar-gwa-ti</i>	<i>unknown</i>	<i>1866</i>
(2)	<i>wa-yah-</i>	<i>unknown</i>	<i>1904</i>
(3)	<i>hi-du-do-inna</i>	<i>unknown</i>	<i>Living</i>
(4)	<i>hi-gu-let-gy</i>	<i>unknown</i>	<i>1897</i>
(5)	<i>h-we-de-sar-ti</i>	<i>unknown</i>	<i>1869</i>
(6)	<i>W-lar-s-ger-ser</i>	<i>unknown</i>	<i>1870</i>
	<i>Eh-chi-gy</i>	<i>unknown</i>	<i>1862</i>

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
	<i>unknown</i>	<i>unknown</i>

17. Where were they born? *unknown*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *I think in Delaware Dist.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (2) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. W. Brown*

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *I have enrolled on 1851 Roll*

*and all small payments including stop payment 1894. Wainsnake Dist.*

*Wainsnake Dist.*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

.....  
.....  
.....

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witnesses to mark  
*J. C. Caswell*  
*John W. Kingfisher*

(Signature.) *Nellie Swimmer*  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Dec., 1906.

My commission expires

March 21, 1908

*J. C. Caswell*  
Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Bluford Siskiller* and *John Kingfisher*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with .....

....., who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for 15 years and 15 years, respectively, and know *she* to be the identical person ~~she~~ represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *this* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Bluford Siskiller*  
*John W. Kingfisher*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Dec., 1906.

My commission expires

March 21, 1908

*J. C. Caswell*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

*Handwritten:* *HWK*

App. No. 5809

December 19, 1907.

Nellie Swimmer,

Oaks, Oklahoma.

Madam:

Relative to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee Fund, kindly advise this Office as to the name under which you were enrolled on Eastern Cherokee Enrollment of 1851. In your application, you give the name *Moby*; that name fails to appear on the roll of 1851. Write plainly in your answer the exact name under which you were enrolled, giving the names of the members of your family who were enrolled with you.

Were your father and your mother both Cherokee Indians?  
State the ages of your brothers and sisters.

Please give this matter prompt attention and refer in your reply to the number of your application.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

HWK/WEA

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. MAR 13 1908  
No.

app. no. 15,809

HWR

Oaks Okla.

March 9<sup>th</sup> 1908

Guion Miller

Special Commissioner of  
the Court of Claims Eastern  
Cherokee Enrollment.

601 Oureay Building

Washington D.C.

Dear Sir - Now this is  
my Indian name what  
it appear in my applica-  
tion. mi-li ski-di-hi.  
But I do not know how  
they put it my name  
down in 1857 it might  
be Tily-ski-di-hi  
that is near as I can  
get it. or it might

he Nellie S-ki-di-ti,  
 My Father and  
 mother they are both  
 Cherokee Indian  
 My father name  
 and name S-ki-di-ti  
 my mother name  
 and name v-d-da-ya,  
 my brother and sisters  
 1 Sa-gua-ti age unknown  
 2 Wa-ya age unknown  
 3 ni-gu-le-gi age unk  
 4 u-wa-da-da-ti age unk  
 5 E-tsi-li age unk  
 6 Si-gua-ni-ya, living  
 7 u-la-p-gu-da, age unk  
 8 Be-ni-li age unknown  
 9 Sa-la-da.

10-Tsi-quo-u-su-wi  
This is the last name she  
was born about one  
week after the payment  
now this is the best  
I can do as far I can  
remember, and I can  
not say and recall  
the date of they born  
and the death, but  
I can remember my  
father and mother  
names and all  
my brothers and  
sister names, my  
application # 5809.  
Very Respect  
Nellie Swaggy

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
*Rec.* MAR 13 1908  
*No.*



and my Grand parents  
on my mother side  
My G.P. Ga-na-si-mi.  
My G.P. Da-mi

And all these they,  
were enrolled in Going  
snake Dist. and I  
know not if they were  
married by that time  
no 1817 or not. Now  
this is the best I can  
do and I know they  
are all they are an  
eastern Cherokee.

My application # 15716  
Very Respectfully,  
Swindner Buggie.

Half Sister  
and name - si-si  
English name Lizzie  
Broad.

No 3810.

Action: Admitted.

Name: William Youngbird and 5 children. Residence: Kansas, Okla.

Reasons:

Son of # 1198, claims through same source.

No. 5810

Name Willie Youngbird

With No. 1198

Remarks :

*Suppl.*  
*Son of # 1198*  
No. 5810

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Willie Youngbird*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec DEC 18 1906 No.
---

918-5

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: *William Youngbird*  
Indian name: *We-li Ji p-gua-ni-dur*
2. Residence: *Delaware Dist.*
3. Town and post office: *Kansas*
4. County: *5<sup>th</sup> Dist*
5. State: *Indian Ty.*
6. Date and place of birth: *Born unknown July 17 1866*
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *(1) mother Eh-li-si (2) my ~~grand~~ mother In-sar-ni 3 ~~grand~~ mother Weh-gy 4 uncle Sar-war-de, 5 Ar-chi-lar 6 Dah-~~ni~~ si-ni 7 Dah-ni-ly 8 Ji-yo-wi-sa*
8. Are you married? *Yes*
9. Name and age of wife or husband: *Casa Lola*
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: *Isaac Youngbird*  
Indian name: *Es-si-gi*  
Mother—English name: *~~Alic~~ Alic*  
Indian name: *Eh-li-si*  
Maiden name: *Alic Chewih*
11. Where were they born?  
Father: *Delaware Dist.*  
Mother: *Goinsnake Dist.*
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: *Delaware Dist.*  
Mother: *Goinsnake Dist.*
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: *Living* Mother: *Aug. 23 1875*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *They were enrolled on 1851 Father Delaware Dist. Mother Gainsnake Dist. Father Bread money and strip payment 1894. Gainsnake Dist*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Annie</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>1901</i>
(2)	<i>White Youngbird</i>	<i>1869</i>	<i>Living</i>
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>Young bird</i>	<i>Chewish</i>
<i>Lucy</i>	<i>unknown Grand ma</i>

17. Where were they born? *Unknown*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Gainsnake Dist*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
  - (2) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
  - (3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
  - (4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
  - (5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- Unknown Deceased*

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where.

*I have been enrolled for small payments including strip payment 1894 Delaware Dist.*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

.....  
.....  
.....

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Willie Youngbird*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14* day of *Dec.*, 1906.

My commission expires *March 21*, 190*8* *J. T. Curcell*  
Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Bluford Siphiller* and *John Kingfisher*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Willie Youngbird*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *15* years and *20* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *this* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

.....  
.....  
*Bluford Siphiller*  
*John W. Kingfisher*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14* day of *Dec.*, 1906.

My commission expires *March 21*, 190*8* *J. T. Curcell*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*G. L. Carrall*  
*John W. King Fisher*

*John W. King Fisher*  
*Daniel F. Spurrill*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of Aug., 1907.

*J. T. Carrall*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires March 21, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5710

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

OF

*William Youngbird*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Dec. SEP 3 1907

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 O'ray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 5810

1. State your full name: William Youngbird
2. Residence and post office: Kansas
3. County: Dist. 5
4. State: Indian Ter.
5. Date and place of birth: Delaware Dist
6. Are you married? Yes Lora Youngbird age 35
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Lora Youngbird age 35
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Maggie</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>1890</u>
(2)	<u>Sallie</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>1892</u>
(3)	<u>Ida</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>1900</u>
(4)	<u>Sarah</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>1902</u>
(5)	<u>Annie</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1904</u>
(6)	<u>Sunday</u>	<u>1 year and two mo.</u>	<u>1906</u>

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Maggie and Sallie, were enrolled for Cherokee strip payment 1894.

REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

---



---

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) William Youngbird

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of Aug. 1907.

J. T. Carroll  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires March 21, 1908

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John W. Kingfisher and Daniel Squirrel who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with William Yarnghid who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 20 years and 40 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. T. Carroll  
John W. Kingfisher Daniel Squirrel

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of Aug., 1907.

J. T. Carroll  
Notary Public.

My commission expires March 21, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5712

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

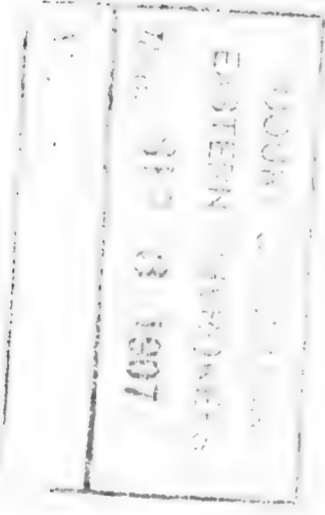
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

William Yarnghid

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec MAR 7 1907

No. 5810 A

Oaks J.F.

March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1907

The Com. of Indian Affairs

Washington D.C.

Dear Sir - The above applicant Willie  
Young Bird no 5-810 requested me  
to send in to the following  
names

His 4.7 on father's side

- (1) Ji-s-gwa-ni-deh
- (2) To-ju-wah
- (3) At-mar-jer-nur.
- (4) Sas-wah-jih
- (5) Sas-nur-e

They were on the roll of 1867 in  
Delaware Dist.

Respt. J. J. Carroll  
Notary Public

No. 5811  
Name Peggy Gurtle and  children. Residence: Kansas, Okla. Action: Admit

Reasons:

Aunt of #4303.

No. 5811

Name *Peggie Tuttle.*

With No. 4303

Remarks:

*amt*

No. 5811

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Peggie Turtle*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec DEC 18 1906  
No.

J, or  
*ms*  
189  
per pract.  
Indian

1189



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Peggie Turtle  
Indian name: Ma-kee
2. Residence: Goinsnake Dist
3. Town and post office: Kansas
4. County: Dist 5
5. State: Ind. Tery.
6. Date and place of birth: Born Saline Dist. 1851
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: (1) my father Ju-he-tha  
2 U-di-sar-di-yeh-der 3 Grand ma, Ker-ohi 4 my  
mother E-yah-ni 5 aunt Dah-ni 6 aunt Wade  
7 Ar-ni-mek-gy. 8 my sister Dah-ye-ni 9  
Kar-li-lo-he
8. Are you married? Widow
9. Name and age of ~~wife~~ or husband: Charlie (Turtle deceased)  
Indian name Ju-ly-s-gy-ye-s-de
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: George  
Indian name: Ju-he-tha  
Mother—English name: Unknown  
Indian name: E-yah-ni  
Maiden name: Unknown
11. Where were they born?  
Father: Unknown  
Mother: Unknown
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: Saline Dist  
Mother: Saline Dist
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: 1854 Mother: 1865

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *They were enrolled on 1851 Roll Saline Dist.*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Ja-wa</i>	<i>unknown</i>	<i>1868</i>
(2)	<i>Dah-ye-ni</i>	<i>unknown</i>	<i>1866</i>
(3)	<i>Dah-li-lo-hu</i>	<i>unknown</i>	<i>1867</i>
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
	<i>unknown</i>	<i>Nancy or ner-chi</i>

17. Where were they born? *unknown*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Nancy Saline Dist.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

<i>Indian</i> (1)	<del>English name</del> <i>Dah-ni</i>	<i>death 1865</i>
	Indian name:	
	Residence: <i>unknown</i>	
(2)	English name:	
	Indian name: <i>Wa-de</i>	<i>death 1861</i>
	Residence: <i>unknown</i>	
(3)	English name:	
	Indian name: <i>A-ni-wek-gy</i>	<i>(death 1866)</i>
	Residence: <i>unknown</i>	
(4)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	
(5)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where.

*I have been enrolled for bread money and strip payment 1894. Gonsvake Dist.*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

.....  
.....  
.....

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*Witnesses to mark*  
*J. B. Curran*  
*John W. Kingfisher*

(Signature.) *Peggie X Turtle*  
*mark*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Dec, 1906.

My commission expires

March 21, 1908

*J. J. Curran*  
Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Will Youngbird and Joe Jennings, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Peggie Turtle, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 20 years and 30 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Will Youngbird*  
*Joe Jennings*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Dec, 1906.

My commission expires

March 2, 1908

*J. J. Curran*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever applicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5812

Name

Hail Bean

and

X

children.

Action:

Admitted

Reasons:

The applicant and his parents were enrolled in Delaware 619 by Decree in 1851.

#5812

msi. Pest. P. 3808

Received of GUION MILLER, Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
Treasury Warrant No. 13838 -  
each for the sum of \$133.19 in full settlement of amount due the beneficiary  
or beneficiaries enrolled opposite Roll Number 4487 -  
on the final Roll of the Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising  
from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, as approved by said  
Court March 15, 1910.

J. H. Hail  
mark

No. S-812

O.K.

Name Hail Beans

With No. ....

Remarks:

Claim through  
Hail Beans  
Del 6 19,

No. 5812

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Hale Bean*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1906, and May 28, 1906.

6-62a

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec DEC 18 1906 No.
---

5812

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: *Hale Bear*  
Indian name: *Ker-neh-soo-hi*
2. Residence: *Saline Dist*
3. Town and post office: *Oaks*
4. County: *Dist 5*
5. State: *Ind. Tj.*
6. Date and place of birth: *Born Delaware Dist. 1843*
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *(1) myself 2 father 3 mother 4 sisters 5 Brothers ~~6~~ ~~7~~ ~~8~~ ~~9~~ ~~10~~  
1 *In-yah* 2 *Jo-go-hi* 3 *h-li-s-ga-s-di*  
4 *Ar-yu-gni* 5 *Dah-gna-di-hi* 6 *Di-gar-mi*  
7 *ye-s-gy* 8 *In-na-yeh* 9 *Da-mi-ti*  
10 ~~*Da-mi-ti*~~*
8. Are you married? *Yes*
9. Name and age of wife or husband: *que-  age 30*
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: *In-yah*  
Mother—English name: *Jo-go-hi*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: *Jo-go-hi*
11. Where were they born?  
Father: *unknown*  
Mother: *unknown*
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: *Delaware Dist.*  
Mother: \_\_\_\_\_
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: \_\_\_\_\_ Mother: \_\_\_\_\_



14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *They were enrolled on 1851 Roll Delaware Dist.*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>U-li-s-ga-s-di</i>	<i>unknown</i>	<i>1866</i>
(2)	<i>Ar-yu-qui</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1854</i>
(3)	<i>Dah-quh-di-hu</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1852</i>
(4)	<i>Di-gar-ni-ye-s-gy</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1870</i>
(5)	<i>Sar-di-tla-eh</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1889</i>
(6)	<i>Da-mi-si-ni</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1904</i>
	<i>Sar-ni-si-ni</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1902</i>

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>unknown</i>	<i>unknown</i>

17. Where were they born?

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (2) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *I have been enrolled for 1851 and all payments including strip payments 1894. Sabine Dist.*

*1851 and all payments including strip payments 1894. Sabine Dist.*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*J. G. Carroll* (Signature.) *Hale X Bear*  
*John W. Kingfisher* <sup>his</sup> <sub>mark</sub>

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14* day of *Dec.*, 1906.

My commission expires *March 21*, 190*8* *J. G. Carroll*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Bluford Sipkiller* and *John Kingfisher*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Hale Bear*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *40* years and *20* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Bluford Sipkiller*  
*John Kingfisher*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14* day of *Dec.*, 1906.

My commission expires *March 21*, 190*8* *J. G. Carroll*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

#9946

Go-yih-ne-e, being first duly sworn, thri her interpreter,  
Martin Squirrel, deposes and says:-

My name is Go-yih-ne-e. I was born in  
1859. I never had any brothers and sister. I was not enrolled  
by the Dawes Commission. I was opposed to the allotment. I  
am a full-blood Cherokee. My fathers name was Sah-nih and my  
mothers names was Oo-lih-skah-stih. My father and mother were  
enrolled in Delaware District. They were not enrolled together.  
My father was enrolled with his father, Gah-la-wis-skee or  
Guh-la-wee-skee I do not know the name of my fathers mother.  
My grandparents on my mothers side were Too-yah and Gaw-gaw-hih or  
Jaw-gaw-hih. They were enrolled in Delaware district in 1851.  
(Too-yah is Bean In English.) My mother had a brother by the name  
of Hail, Gah-dee-tlo-eh( See 619 and 620 Del for grandparents on  
mothers side, mother and uncles )  
All of my ancestors were emigrant Cherokees. None of my ancestors  
ever received any Old Settler money. I was enrolled and drew the  
Strip Payment in 1894.  
Charlie Bluebird, Jackson Lemon and Se-quah-ny Joe are my  
children/ See App. ( SUP. ) 1849.

O. K. *Go-yih-ne-e*  
See 619-620  
Del.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 14th day 66 August, 1908,  
at Locust Grove, Okla.

*J. A. B.*  
-----  
Assistant to the Special Commissioner of  
the U. S. Court of Claims.

No. 5813

Action:

Admitted

Name: *Mrs. Blackfox* and *x* children.

Residence: *Oaks, Okla.*

Reasons:

*Successor of Mrs. Turtle appl. no. 2669, and  
is admitted for same reasons.*

No. 5813-4.

Name .....

Wish No. 5662.

Remarks:

Auntie Black fox  
Mary Hogshooter

*Case of #5662*

No. 5813

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Annie Blackfox*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1906, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec DEC 18 1906 No.
---

5813

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Annie Blackfox

Indian name:

Deh-gy

2. Residence:

Goinsnake Dist.

3. Town and post office:

Oaks

4. County:

Dist 5

5. State:

Ind. Tj.

6. Date and place of birth:

Born Goinsnake Dist. 1872

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: (1) Father 2 my mother 3 uncle

Ar-ne-der 4 uncle Jo-sar-yeh 5 Eda-ger-s-dea  
6 Aunt Jar-wa-yu-gar, 7 Grand mother otli-na-wa  
8 my Grand ma Deh-gy, 9 my father Mother Su-we-s-dea  
10 My Father's father U-gy-Thu-na-ai-

8. Are you married?

Yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

Ned Blackfox age

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Charlie Turtle

Indian name:

Ju-ly-s-gy-ye-s-

Mother—English name:

Sussie Turtle

Indian name:

~~Su-ye~~ Ji-me-yah-dahi

Maiden name:

si-ya-a-ga ger-ly

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Delaware Dist.

Mother:

Goinsnake Dist.

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Delaware

Mother:

Goinsnake Dist.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

1877

Mother:

1877

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Further* They were enrolled on 1851 and small payments  
payments including strip payment 1894 *Gonsnake Dist.*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Willie</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>Living</i>
(2)	<i>Mary</i>	<i>1867</i>	<i>Living</i>
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>Ootli-na-wa</i>	<i>Si-qua-ya-ly</i>
<i>Deh-gy</i>	<i>Jenny</i>

17. Where were they born? *unknown*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Gonsnake Dist.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (2) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

*unknown all dead*

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *I have been enrolled for*

*small payments and strip payment 1894*  
*Gonsnake Dist.*



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Annie Blackfox

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Dec., 1906.

My commission expires

March 21, 1908 J. J. Curroce  
Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John Kingfisher and Joe Cummings, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Annie Blackfox, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 10 years and 30 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

.....  
John H. Kingfisher  
Joe Cummings

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Dec., 1906.

My commission expires

March 21, 1908 J. J. Curroce  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3814.

Action: admitted.

Name: Mary Hogobon and 4 children. Residence: Oakes, Okla.

Reasons:

Wife of Arch Tuttle appl. no. 362 and is ad-  
mitted for same reasons.

*Supl.*  
Kee of \*5662.  
No. 5314

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Mary Hogshooter*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 10, 1906, and May 28, 1906.

6-024

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec DEC 18 1906  
No.

7189

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: *Mary Hogshooter*  
Indian name: *mary*
2. Residence: *Goinsnake Dist.*
3. Town and post office: *Oaks*
4. County: *Dist 5*
5. State: *Indian Tl.*
6. Date and place of birth: *Born Goinsnake 1867*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *(1) my father Charlie Turtle*

*Ju-ly-s-gy-ye-s di (2) mother Sussie Isi-nu 3 my grand mother  
Jimmie Isi-nu 4 male Ar-ne-der 5 Aunt qua-ly-yu-qa  
6 Jar-ni-ar-de-to-de, 7 my father's father  
gotli-na-wa, 8 my father's mother Deh-gy 9 my uncl.  
Jo-sar-yeh 10 uncl. E-la-ger-s-da-10 Aunt Jar-nu-ya*

8. Are you married? *yes*

9. Name and age of wife or husband: *James Hogshooter*

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *Charlie Turtle Ju-ly-s-gy-ye-s di*  
Indian name: *Ju-ly-s-gy-ye-s di*

Indian Mother—English name: *Jimmie yeh-dhi*  
Maiden name: *Sussie Turtle*

English name: *Sussie Turtle*  
Maiden name: *Si-qua-ga-yu-ly*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *Delaware Dist*  
Mother: *Goinsnake Dist*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *Delaware Delaware Dist.*  
Mother: *Goinsnake Dist*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *1899* Mother: *1899*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *They were enrolled on 1857 and small payments  
father payments including strip payment 1894. Gainsnake Dist.*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>William</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>Living</i>
(2)	<i>Annie</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>Living</i>
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>Ootli-na-wa</i>	<i>Si-gna-ga-zer-ly</i>
<i>Deh-gy.</i>	<i>Jenny</i>

17. Where were they born? *Unknown*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Gainsnake Dist.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (2) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *I have been enrolled for Bread  
money Gainsnake dist. and strip payment 1894*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Mary Hogshooter*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14* day of *Dec*, 1906.

My commission expires *March 21*, 190*8* *J. J. Carroll*  
Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Joe Cummins* and *Will Youngbird*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Mary Hogshooter*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *35* years and *35* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *this* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Re. Blackgo* *Joe Cummins*  
*Bluford Sixkiller* *Will Youngbird*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14* day of *Dec*, 1906.

My commission expires *March 21*, 190*8* \_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

*Wm. H. ...*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of June, 1907.  
*J. T. Carver*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires March 21 1908, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5814

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Mary Hogshooter.

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 6 1907  
No.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 5814.

1. State your full name: Mary Hogshooter.
2. Residence and post office: Oaks.
3. County: District 5th.
4. State: Indian. T.V.
5. Date and place of birth: Fort Goinslake District Age 39.
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: James Hogshooter Age 33. # 2363 2
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he ~~she~~ belong? Cherokee Tribe
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Martha Hogshooter</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>1897.</u>
(2)	<u>Sarah Hogshooter</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>1899.</u>
(3)	<u>Andy Hogshooter</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>1901.</u>
(4)	<u>Larissa Hogshooter</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>1903.</u>
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: I have never enrolled them they belong to the Cherokee Tribe.

**REMARKS**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

.....

.....

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Mary Hogshooter

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of June 1907.

My Commission expires

J. T. Carroll  
Notary Public.

March 21 1908., 190 .



AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Osie Hogshooter and Alford Miller who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Mary Hogshooter who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 25 years and 25 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Jim Dew  
Osie Hogshooter

Signatures of Witnesses.

Osie Hogshooter  
Alford Miller  
Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of June, 1907.

J. T. Carroll  
Notary Public.

My commission expires March 21 1908, 190 .

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3814

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

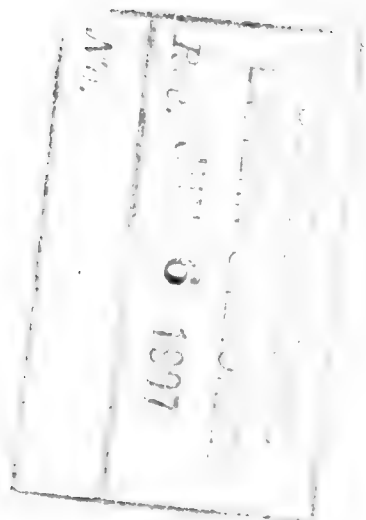
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Mary Hogshooter.

**FOR MINOR CHILDREN**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



No. 5815.

Action: Admitted.

Name: Ned Bealefooy and 2 children. Residence: Oakes, Okla.

Reasons:

Son of # 5815 - declares thro same  
source.

Okla. Field - ?  
No. 5815-  
Name Ned Blackfox  
With No. 7101 must have

Remarks:  
Group with  
this and 5725  
together.

Claim through  
~~Ned Blackfox~~  
~~J. B. 25.~~

*Supl.*

No. 6515

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Med Blackfox*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1902, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 12, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec DEC 18 1906 No.
---

585

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: *Ned Blackfox*  
Indian name: *Ne-di*
2. Residence: *Goinsnake Dist*
3. Town and post office: *Oaks*
4. County: *Dist. 5*
5. State: *Ind. Tj.*
6. Date and place of birth: *Born Goinsnake Dist, 1870*
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *(1) my father Dave Blackfox Da-mi (2) my fathers mother Rachel le-tasi-li, (3) my fathers father, Blackfox do-ni-no-li, my fathers Grand Ma, Nancy Isn-gi-ya-sgi, 5 Si-gi-li Blackfox, this is my uncle*
8. Are you married? *Yes*
9. Name and age of wife or ~~husband~~: *Annie Ag...*
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: *Dave Blackfox*  
Indian name: *Da-wi*  
Mother—English name: *Nellie Blackfox*  
Indian name: *Ne-li*  
Maiden name: *Nellie Sunday*
11. Where were they born?  
Father: *Unknown*  
Mother: *Unknown*
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: *Goinsnake Dist*  
Mother: *Goinsnake*
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: *Oct. 11 1899* Mother: *...*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *They were enrolled on 1851 Roll and small payments including strip payment 1894, Goinsnake Dist.*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Tom</i>	<i>Oct. 12 1876</i>	<i>June 5 1892</i>
(2)	<i>Willie</i>	<i>Aug 3 1886</i>	<i>June 15 1891</i>
(3)	<i>Aberham</i>	<i>July 8 1882</i>	<i>May 10 1892</i>
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>Blackfox Dr-ni-noli</i>	<i>John Sunday</i>
<i>Nancy</i>	<i>Nancy Sunday</i>

17. Where were they born? *Unknown*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Goinsnake*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (2) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *I have been enrolled Bread money and strip payment 1894, Goinsnake Dist.*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

si-gi-li Blackfox my uncle which I make application for has a Grand ~~son~~ daughter living, Nancy.

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Ned Blackfox

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Dec, 1906.

My commission expires March 21, 1908 J. J. Carrol Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Blueford Sixkiller and John D. Smith, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Ned Blackfox, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 25 years and 26 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

Blueford Sixkiller  
John D. Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Dec, 1906.

My commission expires March 21, 1908 J. J. Carrol Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*L. F. Carroll*  
*William Hart*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this (26) day of AUG, 1907.

*J. T. Carroll*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires March (21), 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5815

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

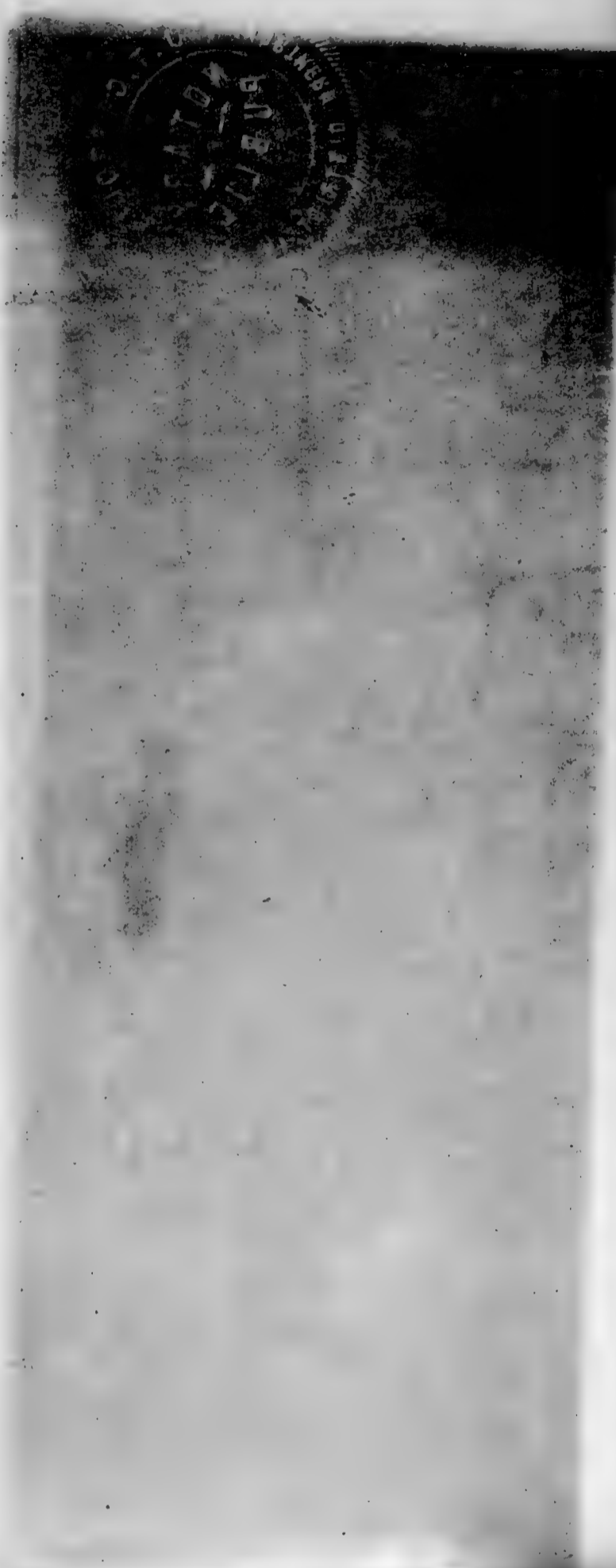
OF

**Ied Blackfox**

**FOR MINOR CHILDREN**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
SEP 3 1907





## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. (5815)

1. State your full name: Ned Blackfox
2. Residence and post office: Oaks
3. County: District (5)
4. State: Indian Tl.
5. Date and place of birth: Coinsnake District AGEX 1870
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Annie Blackfox Age (34)
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee Tribe
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Jennie Blackfox</u>	<u>(15)</u>	<u>(1892)</u>
(2)	<u>Laura Blackfox</u>	<u>(3)</u>	<u>(1904)</u>
(3)	.....	.....	.....
(4)	.....	.....	.....
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: I have never enrolled them  
only Jennie was enrolled for the Cherokee strip payment (1894).  
(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Ned Blackfox

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Aug. 1907.

J. T. Carroll  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires  
March (21), 1908.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me L. F. Carroll and William Hart who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Ted Blackfox who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 8 years and 5 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

L. F. Carroll  
William Hart

Subscribed and sworn to before me this (26) day of AUG, 1907.

J. T. Carroll  
Notary Public.

My commission expires March (21), 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3715

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

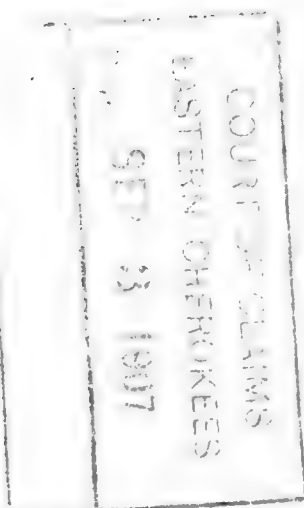
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Ted Blackfox

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Rec APR 4 1907  
No. 3815 A.

Niel Blackfoxy

Oaks I.D.

March 30<sup>th</sup> 1907

The Comy of Indian Affairs  
Washington D.C.

Dear Sir:- The above  
applicant requested me  
to send in the names  
to his application no.  
5815- to be added.

G. F. Wa-wo-lah. He was  
enrolled in Beluware  
Dist in 1857

My Father's Son. Wak-ly.  
My Father's mother's sister  
Gan-da-len-dah.

She was enrolled in Beluware  
Dist in 1857

My Father's Father's brother

# 5815

Ju-li-o-Kay,  
he was enrolled in  
Bellevue Dist in 1867.

Respectfully,

J. T. Carroll  
N.P.

No. 3816

Name

George Johnson and

X children.

Action:

Admitted

Reasons:

Residence:

Oaks, Okla.

The father and grandparents on  
father's side were enrolled in  
564 Coloware by Bureau in  
1851.

#5816

Misc. Rest. P. 3717.

No. 5816. Field; ?  
Okla.  
Name George Johnson  
With No. 7101. 1st inst. 1st  
Remarks:

~~Claim through~~  
~~look into hi ya take~~  
~~U.S. 544~~  
Examined at  
Lawrence, Kansas  
Okla. Oct 6, 1909

No. 5816

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*George Johnson*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1904 in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 10, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec DEC 18 1906 No.
---

7185



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office:

4. County:

5. State:

6. Date and place of birth:

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

1) Father Bah-nor-he-yah-tah  
2) Grand father E-lar-gui 3) <sup>Aunt</sup> ~~Brother~~ Dah-ner-wo  
4) ~~Brother~~ <sup>Mother</sup> Ar-yo-gar 5) Gar-li-lo-he 6) Aunt Gar-me-  
yo-he 7) G. ma Gu-nah-ye

8. Are you married?

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Mother:

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Father was enrolled on 1851 and strip payment 1894. Lomsenake Dist*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)			
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

*all dead* (written vertically in the first column)

*all dead* (written vertically in the second column)

*all dead* (written vertically in the third column)

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>E-lar-gne</i>	<i>Yu-nah-ye</i>
<i>Dah-ner-wo</i>	

17. Where were they born? *unknown*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Delaware Dist. C.N. Mass.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
  - (2) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
  - (3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
  - (4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
  - (5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- unknown* (written vertically across the list)
- all dead* (written vertically across the list)

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *I have been enrolled for strip payment 1894. Lomsenake Dist.*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) George Johnson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Dec., 1906.

My commission expires

March 21, 1908 J. J. Carroll  
Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Joe Cummings and John Kingfisher, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with George Johnson, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 20 years and 10 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

.....  
.....  
Joe Cummings  
John Kingfisher

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Dec., 1906.

My commission expires

March 21, 1908 J. J. Carroll  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

#5816

George Johnson, being duly sworn, deposes and says:

My name is George Johnson. I am a full-blood Cherokee. I never accepted an allotment of land and was not enrolled by the Dawes Commission. I was born in Going Snake District in 1865. My fathers English name was John. His Cherokee name was Jah-naw-hee-yah-duh. My mothers Cherokee name was Gah-da-yah-tah. My father and mother were born in Delaware and Going Snake Districts. My father was living in 1851 and was enrolled in Delaware District with his father, E-lah-quih. My mother was born after 1851. E-lah-que is Snail in English. (SEE DEL 565 for grandfather and father. In the case of father the spelling is somewhat different from that in this testimony )

I do not know who Dah-dah-ye, Ah-noo-yaw-he or Ah-hyaw-gah are.

I was enrolled for the Strip Payment in 1894 and drew money at that time.

*Think this claim  
is O. K.*

*George Johnson*  
-----

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me this 6th day of October, 1908,  
at Locust Grove, Okla.

*J. O. B.*  
-----

Assistant to the Special Commissioner of the  
U. S. Court of Claims.

3717

App. No. 5816.

March 10, 1909..

George Johnson,  
Oaks,  
Oklahoma.

Sir:

With further reference to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee fund, kindly advise this office whether you were enrolled by the Dawes Commission. If so, under what name are you enrolled and what is the number of your enrollment?

It is important that you answer by return mail, and in your reply please refer to No. 5816, SAF.

Respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

SAF/BJO.

for

No. 5817

Name

*Elcie Blackford*

and

children.

Action:

*Admit*

Reasons:

Residence:

*Same as #84*

No. 5817

Name. Olive Blackfox

With No. 84

Remarks :

No. 5817

Sec # 54

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Eric Blackfox*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec DEC 18 1906

No.

2189



**Commissioner of Indian Affairs,**  
**Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Elicie Blackfox,

Indian name: Ail-see Enaw-lee.

2. Residence: Dragger,

3. Town and post office: Dragger,

4. County: Cherokee Nation,

5. State: Indian Territory.

6. Date and place of birth: Saline District about 61 years old.

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: Jessie Deerskin (my father)

Tse-yor-ker, Celia Deerskin, (sist) Ail-sie Deerskin, (myself)

Ar-ta-yor. Deerskin, Lizzie Deerskin, (sister) Tsoo-wa-loo-ke. (uncle)

Kar-ter-kun-tee-skee. Ain-nie. Oo-ti-her-la-ne. Tar-skee-ger-te-he.

Kor-hee-na. Sal-lie. Oo-la-hee-ut-ter. Sallie. Tsar-ne-te-yer.

Tsick-e-a.

8. Are you married? Yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband: Enawley Plackfox, 67 years old.

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Jesse Deerskin

Indian name: Jes-see Ah-hah-wweh Gah-na-kah.

Mother—English name: Tse-yor-ker Deerskin.

Indian name: Tse-Yor-ker.

Maiden name: Tse-Yor-ker Wah-leh-ne-dah.

11. Where were they born?

Father: East of the Mississippi River, In Old Cherokee Nation.

Mother: East of the Mississippi River In Old Cherokee Nation.

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: In present Cherokee Nation, Saline District.

Mother: In Present Cherokee Nation, Saline District.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: 1861. Mother: Nov. 19th 1891.

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Both drew money in the Cherokee Emigrant payment in 1852.

and are enrolled on that roll.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1) <u>Celia Deerskin</u>		<u>Died in about 1900.</u>
(2) <u>Ar-ta-yor Deerskin</u>		<u>" " June 1868.</u>
(3) <u>Lizza Deerskin</u>		<u>about 1855.</u>
(4) <u>Little Bird</u>	<u>Age about 71 years.</u>	
(5)		
(6)		

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Died before I was born and I am unable to give their names.</u>	
<u>except Tsick-e-a, G.M. on father's side, have no knowledge of her death.</u>	

17. Where were they born? Supposed to have been born in the east.  
for they never came to this country.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? not living.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: Jessie Deerskin (my father)  
Indian name: Jess-ee, Ah-hah-wah Kah-na-kah Died 1861.  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(2) English name: Kar-ter-kun-tee-skee, uncle died during war  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: Tse-yor-ker Deerskin (my mother) died 1891.  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: I drew "Strip money in 1894. also I drew funds from the Emigrant Cherokee funds in 1852.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: I am unable to answer the above question.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

Kar-ter-kun-tee-skee. is my uncle and his family herein named are my cousins and I am the nearest known heir. Therefore I claim their estates.

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Elcie Blackfox

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of Dec, 1906.

My commission expires Dec 9, 1907. John R Leach Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John Quincan and Eli Tony, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Elcie Blackfox, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 5 years and 0 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

John Quincan Eli Tony

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of Dec, 1906.

My commission expires Dec 9, 1907. John R Leach Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Dragger I.T.  
Oct 26th 1906.

Hon' Commissioner of Indian Affairs  
Washington D.C.

Dear sir:-

I herewith hand you a second application for my part of the Eastern or Emigrant Cherokee fund due me under the late act of Congress. I put in my application as claiming the estates of Jess e Moccasin and family, when it should have been the estates of Jesse Deerskin and famil. Also I find that I am the nearest heir to the several other estates mentioned in the accomanying application.

Signed,

\_\_\_\_\_  
Dragger I.T.

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this 4 day of Dec 1906.

My commission expires, 1st July of 1907

Elmer Blumfox

Witnesses,  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Notary Public.

No. 5818.

Action: *Reject*

Name *Helix Davis* and *x* children. Residence: *Gardview, N.C.*

Reasons:

*Rlythe case*

No. 5818-9-20.

Name.....

With No. 2433.

Remarks :

Faintly visible handwritten text, possibly including the word "Faintly" and other illegible characters.

753

No. 5818

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Felix Davis*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec DEC 18 1906 No.
---

8189

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: *Felix Davis*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence: *Cherokee Co.*
3. Town and post office: *Grand View*
4. County: *Cherokee Co*
5. State: *N.C.*
6. Date and place of birth: *Oct. 29-1881* *Cherokee*
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *my mother Lou Rena Davis daughter of James Lewis McDonald, son of Sallie McDonald, daughter of Anne & Nannie Plythe.*
8. Are you married? *Yes*
9. Name and age of wife or husband: *Annie Davis* *19 years*
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: *James Davis*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: *Lou Rena Davis*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: *Lou Rena McDonald*
11. Where were they born?  
Father: *Cherokee Co*  
Mother: *" "*
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: *Cherokee Co*  
Mother: *" "*
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: *to living* Mother: *living*



14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: No

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Frank Davis	1861	
(2)	Clara Davis	1863	
(3)	Sarah Ann Davis	1865	1906
(4)	Mary Jane Davis	1870	
(5)	John Davis	1872	1873
(6)	Sam Henry Davis	1874	1875
7	Lilly Davis	1876	
8	Cordelia Davis	1879	
9	Festus Davis	1884	
10	Belle Davis	1887	
11	Jacob Davis	1890	
12	James Andrew Davis	1867	

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <u>Clara Davis</u>	<u>Malissa McDonald</u>
	Indian name:	
	Residence: <u>Cherokee</u>	<u>Cherokee</u>
(2)	English name: <u>James Davis</u>	<u>Lea Rena Davis</u>
	Indian name:	
	Residence: <u>Cherokee</u>	<u>Cherokee</u>
(3)	English name: <u>Robt Davis</u>	<u>Martha Dooley</u>
	Indian name:	
	Residence: <u>Tennessee</u>	<u>Cherokee</u>
(4)	English name: <u>Wash Davis</u>	<u>Mary Ann Davis</u>
	Indian name:	
	Residence: <u>Cherokee</u>	<u>Cherokee</u>
(5)	English name: <u>Jacob Davis</u>	<u>Alf McDonald</u>
	Indian name:	<u>Jeff McDonald</u>
	Residence: <u>Cherokee</u>	<u>Wm McDonald all of Cherokee Co.</u>

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where.

7	Lilly Davis	1876
8	Cordelia Davis	1879
9	Festus Davis	1884
10	Belle Davis	1887
11	Jacob Davis	1890
12	James Andrew Davis	1867

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *No*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Frank Davis</i>	<i>1861</i>	
(2)	<i>Clara Davis</i>	<i>1863</i>	
(3)	<i>Sarah Ann Davis</i>	<i>1865</i>	<i>1906</i>
(4)	<i>May Jane Davis</i>	<i>1870</i>	
(5)	<i>John Davis</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>1873</i>
(6)	<i>Sam Henry Davis</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>1875</i>

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>Reem Davis</i>	<i>James Lewis McDonald</i>
<i>Jovilla Davis</i>	<i>Minnie McDonald</i>

17. Where were they born? *Father side near Crown. Mother side James L. McDonald, Warren Co., N.C. Minnie McDonald, Yancey Co., N.C.*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Cherokee Co.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	<i>Clara Davis</i>	<i>Mollie McDonald</i>
Indian name:		
Residence:	<i>Cherokee</i>	<i>Cherokee</i>
(2) English name:	<i>James Davis</i>	<i>Lou Anna Davis</i>
Indian name:		
Residence:	<i>Cherokee</i>	<i>Cherokee</i>
(3) English name:	<i>Robt Davis</i>	<i>Martha Dooley</i>
Indian name:		
Residence:	<i>Tennessee</i>	<i>Cherokee</i>
(4) English name:	<i>Wash Davis</i>	<i>May Ann Davis</i>
Indian name:		
Residence:	<i>Cherokee</i>	<i>Cherokee</i>
(5) English name:	<i>Jacob Davis</i>	<i>Alf McDonald</i>
Indian name:		<i>Jeff McDonald</i>
Residence:	<i>Cherokee</i>	<i>Wm McDonald all of Cherokee Co.</i>

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where.

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *No*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Frank Davis</i>	<i>1861</i>	
(2)	<i>Clara Davis</i>	<i>1863</i>	
(3)	<i>Sarah Ann Davis</i>	<i>1865</i>	<i>1906</i>
(4)	<i>May Jane Davis</i>	<i>1870</i>	
(5)	<i>John Davis</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>1873</i>
(6)	<i>Sam Henry Davis</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>1874</i>

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>Reuben Davis</i>	<i>James Lewis McDonald</i>
<i>Juvilla Davis</i>	<i>Minnie McDonald</i>

17. Where were they born? *Father side near town. Mother side James L. McDonald, Warren Co. N.C. Minnie McDonald, Yancey Co. N.C.*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Cherokee Co.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	<i>Clara Davis</i>	<i>Mollie McDonald</i>
Indian name:		
Residence:	<i>Cherokee</i>	<i>Cherokee</i>
(2) English name:	<i>James Davis</i>	<i>Lou Rena Davis</i>
Indian name:		
Residence:	<i>Cherokee</i>	<i>Cherokee</i>
(3) English name:	<i>Robert Davis</i>	<i>Martha Dooley</i>
Indian name:		
Residence:	<i>Tennessee</i>	<i>Cherokee</i>
(4) English name:	<i>Wash Davis</i>	<i>May Ann Davis</i>
Indian name:		
Residence:	<i>Cherokee</i>	<i>Cherokee</i>
(5) English name:	<i>Jacob Davis</i>	<i>Alf McDonald</i>
Indian name:		<i>Jeff McDonald</i>
Residence:	<i>Cherokee</i>	<i>Went McDonald all of Cherokee Co.</i>

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *my mother*  
*Lou Rene Davis daughter of James Louis McDonald*  
*son of Jacie McDonald. daughter of Anne or Francis*  
*Blythe.*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*I hereby appoint Belva A. Lockwood of*  
*Washington D.C. my true & lawful attorney*  
*in my name place & stead, and allow her*  
*a commission of 10%.*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*witness to Felix Davis sig.*  
*A.A. Fair*

(Signature.)

*Felix <sup>his</sup> Davis*  
*Mark*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15* day of *June*, 1906.

My commission expires

....., 190

*A.A. Fair*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Albert Lovingsood* and  
*J.C. Russell*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *Felix Davis*, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *5* years and *4* years,  
respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and  
that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Albert Lovingsood*  
*J.C. Russell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15* day of *June*, 1906.

My commission expires

....., 190

*A.A. Fair*  
Notary Public.  
*Clerk Superior Court*

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5819.

Action: *Reject*

Name *Hester Davis* and *Two* children. Residence: *Grandview, N.C.*

Reasons:

*Beythe case.*

*of*

764

*Suppl.*

No. 5819

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Festus Dorris*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-621

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec DEC 18 1906

No.

6129

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: *Festus Davis*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence: *Cherokee Co. N.C.*
3. Town and post office: *Grand View N.C.*
4. County: *Cherokee's*
5. State: *N.C.*
6. Date and place of birth: *Apr 10-1884. Cherokee Co.*
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *my mother Lou Rena Davis daughter of James Lewis McDonald son of Sallie McDonald daughter of Anne or Frances Blythe.*
8. Are you married? *yes.*
9. Name and age of wife or husband: *Ellie Davis June 8. 1888*
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: *James Davis*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: *Lou Rena Davis*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: *Lou Rena McDonald.*
11. Where were they born?  
Father: *Cherokee Co N.C.*  
Mother: \_\_\_\_\_
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: *Cherokee Co*  
Mother: \_\_\_\_\_
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: *Living* Mother: *Living*



14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: No

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Frank Davis	1861	
(2)	Clara Davis	1863	
(3)	Sarah Ann Davis	1865	1906
(4)	Mary Jane "	F 1870	
(5)	John Davis	1872	1873
(6)	Sam Hens Davis	1874	1875
7	Lilly Davis	1876	
8	Cordelia Davis	1879	
9	Felix Davis	1881	
10	Bill Davis	1887	
11	Jacob Davis	1890	
12	James Andrew Davis	1867	

16. Name all your children, if living at that time: None

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: Clara Davis Mallissa McDonald  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: Cherokee Cherokee
- (2) English name: James Davis Lou Anna Davis  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: Cherokee Co Cherokee
- (3) English name: Robt Davis Martha Armstrong  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: Tennessee Cherokee
- (4) English name: Wash Davis May Ann Davis  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: Cherokee Cherokee
- (5) English name: Jacob Davis alf McDonald Jeff  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_ McDonald, Newt  
 Residence: Cherokee Co McDonald, all no Cherokee Co.

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where.

7	Lilly Davis	1876
8	Cordelia Davis	1879
9	Felix Davis	1881
10	Bill Davis	1887
11	Jacob Davis	1890
12	James Andrew Davis	1867

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *No*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Frank Davis	1861	
(2)	Clara Davis	1863	
(3)	Sarah Ann Davis	1865	1906
(4)	Mary Jane "	1870	
(5)	John Davis	1872	1873
(6)	Sam Henry Davis	1874	1875

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
Reuben Davis	James Lewis McDonald
Savilla Davis	Minnie McDonald

17. Where were they born? *Father side unknown Mother side*  
*James L. McDonald Mason Co. N.C. Minnie McDonald, Yancey Co. N.C.*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Charlotte Co.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	Clara Davis	Mallissa McDonald
Indian name:		
Residence:	Charlotte	Charlotte
(2) English name:	James Davis	Lou Anna Davis
Indian name:		
Residence:	Charlotte Co.	Charlotte
(3) English name:	Ross Davis	Martha Doctum
Indian name:		
Residence:	Lee County	Charlotte
(4) English name:	Wash Davis	Mary Ann Davis
Indian name:		
Residence:	Charlotte	Charlotte
(5) English name:	Jacob Davis	all McDonald Jeff
Indian name:		M. Donald, Hunt
Residence:	Charlotte Co.	M. Donald, all no
		Charlotte Co.

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*my mother*  
Lou Rena Davis daughter of James Lewis McDaniel  
son of Sallie McDaniel daughter of Anna or  
Nannie Blythe

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

I hereby appoint Belva A Lockwood of  
Washington D.C. my true & lawful attorney in  
my name plain & special and allow her a  
commission of 10%.

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness to Festus Davis Sig-  
A.A. Fair

(Signature.)

*his*  
Festus X Davis  
Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of Dec, 1906.

My commission expires

\_\_\_\_\_, 190

A.A. Fair  
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Albert Longwood* and  
*J.C. Burrell*

\_\_\_\_\_, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *Festus Davis*, who makes the

foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *5* years and *5* years,

respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and

that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and

they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Albert Longwood*  
*J.C. Burrell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of Dec, 1906.

My commission expires

\_\_\_\_\_, 190

A.A. Fair  
Clerk Superior Court  
Notary Public

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*J. H. Mulkey*  
*J. H. Mulkey*  
10<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1907.  
*Thos. C. McDonald*  
Notary Public.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

My commission expires *July 6<sup>th</sup>*, 1909.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5819

# EASTERN CHEROKEES.

## SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Foster Davis*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUL 22 1907  
No.

BELVA A. LOCKWOOD  
Attorney and Solicitor,  
119 F STREET, NORTHWEST,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 5819

1. State your full name: Foster Davis
2. Residence and post office: Grandview N.C.
3. County: Cherokee
4. State: North Carolina
5. Date and place of birth: Cherokee Co Apr 10<sup>th</sup> 1884 age 23
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Ella Davis - 19 years
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? none
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Cardelia Davis</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Aug 31<sup>st</sup> 1904</u>
(2)	<u>Callie Davis</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Jan 3<sup>rd</sup> 1906</u>
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint BELVA A. LOCKWOOD of Wash. D. C. attorney for the above minors and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Foster Davis

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of July 1907.

B. C. McDonald  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Feb 10, 1909.

No. 5820.

Action: *Repeat*

Name *Jas. C. Davis* and *7* children. Residence: *Grandview, Mo.*

Reasons:

*Blythe case*

76.5 - *Suppl.*

No. 5820

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*James Andrew Davis*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906 in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 20, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec DEC 18 1906

No.

618

5820

22



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

James Andrew Davis

Indian name:

2. Residence:

Cherokee County

3. Town and post office:

Grand View N.C.

4. County:

Cherokee Co.

5. State:

N.C.

6. Date and place of birth:

July 4<sup>th</sup> 1867

Cherokee Co.

through more than one relative living

1st film page with attachment  
folded back

2nd film page with attachment  
in place

Father—English name:

James Davis

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Lou Rena Davis

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Lou Rena McDonald

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Cherokee Co. N.C.

Mother:

" " "

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Cherokee Co. N.C.

Mother:

" " "

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Living

Mother:

Living

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *James Andrew Davis*

Indian name:

2. Residence:

*Cherokee County*

3. Town and post office:

*Grand View N.C.*

4. County:

*Cherokee Co.*

5. State:

*N.C.*

6. Date and place of birth:

*July 4<sup>th</sup> 1867*

*Cherokee Co.*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

		<i>born</i>
7	<i>Lilly Davis</i>	<i>1876</i>
8	<i>Cordelia Davis</i>	<i>1879</i>
9	<i>Felix Davis</i>	<i>1881</i>
10	<i>Festus Davis</i>	<i>1884</i>
11	<i>Belle Davis</i>	<i>1887</i>
12	<i>Jacob Davis</i>	<i>1890</i>

Father—English name: *James Davis*

Indian name:

Mother—English name: *Lou Rena Davis*

Indian name:

Maiden name: *Lou Rena McDonald*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *Cherokee Co N.C.*

Mother: " " "

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *Cherokee Co N.C.*

Mother: " " "

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *Living*

Mother: *Living*

		<i>Year</i>
7	Lilly Davis	1876
8	Cordelia Davis	1879
9	Felix Davis	1881
10	Festus Davis	1884
11	Belle Davis	1887
12	Jacob Davis	1890.

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: *James Andrew Davis*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence: *Cherokee County*
3. Town and post office: *Grand View N.C.*
4. County: *Cherokee Co.*
5. State: *N.C.*
6. Date and place of birth: *July 4<sup>th</sup> 1867 Cherokee Co.*
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *my mother Lou Rena Davis daughter of James Lewis McDonald son of Sallie McDonald daughter of Annie & Nancy Pleyte*
8. Are you married? *yes*
9. Name and age of wife or husband: *Sarah Jane Davis Sept 2-1861*
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: *James Davis*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: *Lou Rena Davis*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: *Lou Rena McDonald*
11. Where were they born?  
Father: *Cherokee Co N.C.*  
Mother: *" " "*
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: *Cherokee Co N.C.*  
Mother: *" " "*
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: *Living* Mother: *Living*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *No*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Frank Davis</i>	<i>1861</i>	
(2)	<i>Cleve "</i>	<i>1868</i>	
(3)	<i>Sarah Ann Davis</i>	<i>1865</i>	<i>1906</i>
(4)	<i>Mary Jane "</i>	<i>1870</i>	
(5)	<i>John Davis</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>1893</i>
(6)	<i>Sam Henry Davis</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>1875</i>

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>J Reem Davis</i>	<i>James Lewis M. Donald</i>
<i>Sarella Davis</i>	<i>Minnie M. Donald.</i>

17. Where were they born? *Father side unknown mother side*  
*James L. McDonald, Mason County, W. Va. Minnie M. Donald, Yancy Co. N. C.*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Cherokee Co. N. C.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	<i>Clem Davis</i>	<i>Malissa M. Donald</i>
Indian name:		
Residence:	<i>Cherokee Co.</i>	<i>Cherokee Co.</i>
(2) English name:	<i>James Davis</i>	<i>Lea Rena Davis</i>
Indian name:		
Residence:	<i>Cherokee Co.</i>	<i>Cherokee Co.</i>
(3) English name:	<i>Robt Davis</i>	<i>Martha Dochey</i>
Indian name:		
Residence:	<i>Tennessee.</i>	<i>Cherokee Co.</i>
(4) English name:	<i>Wash Davis</i>	<i>Mary Ann Davis</i>
Indian name:		
Residence:	<i>Cherokee</i>	<i>Cherokee Co.</i>
(5) English name:	<i>Jack Davis</i>	<i>Alf M. Donald Jeff M. Donald.</i>
Indian name:		<i>West M. Donald. all mrs.</i>
Residence:	<i>Cherokee Co.</i>	<i>of Cherokee Co.</i>

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *No*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*My mother*  
Lou Beva Davis daughter of James Lewis McDonald  
son of Sallie McDonald. Daughter of Anne or Hannah  
Blythe.

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

I hereby appoint Belva A. Lockwood, of  
Washington D.C. my true & lawful attorney  
to act in my name place & stead and allow  
her a commission of 10%.

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness to James Andrew  
Davis Signature  
A.A. Fair

(Signature.)

James Andrew X Davis  
Notary

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of Dec, 1906.

My commission expires

\_\_\_\_\_, 190

A.A. Fair  
Notary Public

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Albert Loringood and  
J.C. Burnell, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with James Andrew Davis, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 5 years and 5 years,  
respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and  
that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

Albert Loringood  
J.C. Burnell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of Dec, 1906.

My commission expires

\_\_\_\_\_, 190

A.A. Fair  
Clerk Superior Court  
Notary Public

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*J. H. Wood*  
10<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1907.  
*Thos. C. McKeown*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires *Feb 6<sup>th</sup>*, 1909.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. *5820*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*James A. Davis*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUL 22 1907  
No.

BELVA A. LOCKWOOD  
Attorney and Solicitor,  
10 F STREET, NORTHWEST  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 5820

1. State your full name: James A Davis
2. Residence and post office: Grandview N.C.
3. County: Cherokee Co
4. State: North Carolina
5. Date and place of birth: Cherokee July 4<sup>th</sup> 1867
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Jane Davis Sept 2<sup>d</sup> 1861
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? none
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Marie Davis</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Oct 27<sup>th</sup> 1889</u>
(2)	<u>Bessie Davis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Feb 3<sup>rd</sup> 1890</u>
(3)	<u>Lois Davis</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Dec 16<sup>th</sup> 1892</u>
(4)	<u>Drewy Davis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>June 10<sup>th</sup> 1894</u>
(5)	<u>William Davis</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>June 8<sup>th</sup> 1896</u>
(6)	<u>John Davis</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Sept 15<sup>th</sup> 1898</u>
	<u>Henry Davis</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>June 6<sup>th</sup> 1900</u>

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians:

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint BELVA A. LOCKWOOD of Wash. D. C. attorney for the above minors and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

James A. Davis  
*his mark*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of July 1907.

Edmund Canale  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Feb 6, 1909.



AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me L. H. Mulkey and J. M. Hovingood who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with James A. Davis who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 5 years and 5 years, respectively, and know him be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
L. H. Mulkey  
J. M. Hovingood

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of July, 1907.

Thas C. McDonald  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Feb 6th, 1909.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 51820

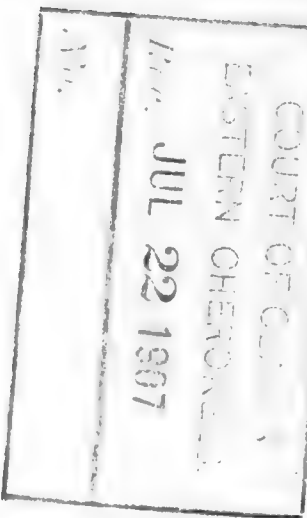
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

James A. Davis  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



BELVA A. LOCKWOOD  
Agency and Solicitor  
19 F STREET, NORTHWEST

No. 5821.

Action: *Reject*

Name *Robt. H. Doeksey* and *x* children. Residence: *Grandview, Mo.*

Reasons:

*Blythe case*

No. 5821

Name. Robt A. Dockery

With No. 1304

Remarks :

766

5821

No. ....

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

*Robert Hyatt Duckrey*

*Grandview Ne*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved *July 1905* and the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. <i>Rec</i> DEC 18 1906 No.
--

1789

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Robert Hyatt Dockrey  
Indian name: unknown
2. Residence: Hanging Dog
3. Town and post office: Murphy P.O. Grandview
4. County: Cherokee
5. State: NC ~~Hanging Dog~~ ~~May the 22nd 1888~~
6. Date and place of birth: Hanging Dog May the 22, 1888
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: I claim through my mother Martha Leona Dockrey daughter of James Lewis Mc Donald son of Sallie Mc Donald said to be the daughter of Annie or Nannie Blyth
8. Are you married? No
9. Name and age of wife or husband:
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: William Riley Dockrey  
Indian name:  
Mother—English name: Martha Leona Dockrey  
Indian name:  
Maiden name: Martha Leona Mc Donald
11. Where were they born?  
Father: Buncom NC  
Mother: Hanging Dog NC
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: Cherokee NC  
Mother: Cherokee NC
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: Living  
Mother: Living

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Never

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Sarah Malisa Roads</u>	<u>June the 17. 1866</u>	
(2)	<u>Bess Dockrey</u>	<u>May the 30. 1871</u>	
(3)	<u>Jacob Dockrey</u>	<u>July the 27. 1878</u>	
(4)	<u>Whitcom Garry</u>	<u>March the 27. 1882</u>	
(5)	<u>Lilla Dockrey</u>	<u>July the 6. 1885</u>	<u>died 1886</u>
(6)	<u>Erwin Dockrey</u>	<u>Dec the 3. 1876</u>	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>James Dockrey</u>	<u>James Lewis Mc. Donald</u>
<u>Tabitha Dockrey</u>	<u>Mimma Levina Mc. Donald</u>

17. Where were they born?

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: Malisa Killian

Indian name:

Residence:

(2) English name: Lurena Davis

Indian name:

Residence:

(3) English name: William Mc. Donald died 1863

Indian name:

Residence:

(4) English name: Mayan Davis

Indian name:

Residence:

(5) English name: Harit Graves

Indian name:

Residence:

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Never

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*I hereby appoint Belva A Lockwood of Washington D.C. my true & lawful attorney in my name place & stead and allow her a Commission of 10%.*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*certified to me  
A. A. Fair*

(Signature.) *Robert Hyatt Dockery*  
*his mark*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15* day of *Dec*, 1906.

My commission expires

....., 190

*A. A. Fair*  
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *W J Allen* and *Henry Kephart*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Robert Hyatt Dockery*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *5* years and *5* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*W J Allen*  
*Henry Kephart*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15* day of *Dec*, 1906.

My commission expires

....., 190

*A. A. Fair*  
*Clark Superior* Notary Public

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5822,

Action: *Reject*

Name *Jacob M. Dooley* and *6* children. Residence: *Murphy, N.C.*

Reasons:

*Blythe case.*



No. 5827.

Name Jack M. Sockery.

With No. Blythes.

Remarks:

*Subt.*

767

No. 5822

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

*Jack Messer* <sup>OF</sup> *Dickrey*

*Manhew No*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 18, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 10, 1906, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec DEC 18 1906  
No.

5822

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: *Jacob Messer Doekrey*  
Indian name: *unknown*
2. Residence: *Hanging Dog*
3. Town and post office: *Murphy P.O. Murphy*
4. County: *Cherokee*
5. State: *NC*
6. Date and place of birth: *Hanging Dog July the 7. 1873*
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *I claim through my mother Martha Geoma Doekrey daughter of James Lewis Mc Donald son of Sallie Mc Donald said to be the daughter of Annie or Wannie Rlyth*
8. Are you married? *yes Elizabeth*
9. Name and age of wife or husband: *Bety Doekrey aged 28*
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: *William Riley Doekrey*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: *Martha Geoma Doekrey*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: *Martha Geoma Mc Donald*
11. Where were they born?  
Father: *Lincoln NC*  
Mother: *Hanging Dog N*
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: *Cherokee NC*  
Mother: *Cherokee NC*
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: *Living* Mother: *Living*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Never*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Sarah Melissa Roads</i>	<i>June the 17 1846</i>	
(2)	<i>Ben Doakrey</i>	<i>May the 30 1871</i>	
(3)	<i>Ervin Doakrey</i>	<i>Dec the 31 1876</i>	
(4)	<i>Jack Doakrey</i>	<i>May the 30 1879</i>	
(5)	<i>Whitcom Doakrey</i>	<i>March the 27 1882</i>	
(6)	<i>Lila Larkrey</i>	<i>July the 6 1885</i>	<i>died 1886</i>

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>James Doakrey</i>	<i>James Lewis McDonald</i>
<i>Tabtha Doakrey</i>	<i>Minnie Terina McDonald</i>

17. Where were they born?

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: *Melissa Killion*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(2) English name: *Lurena Davis*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(3) English name: *William Mc Donald died 1863*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(4) English name: *Maryann Davis*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) English name: *Harriet Davis*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *Never*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*I do hereby appoint Belva A Lockwood of Washington D.C. my true and lawful attorney to act in my name please and shall and allow her a commission of 10%.*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*witness as to mark  
A.A. Fair*

(Signature.) *Jacob Messer <sup>his</sup> Lockwood*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15* day of *Dec*, 1906.

My commission expires ....., 190

*A.A. Fair*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *W.J. Allen* and *Dewey Kephart*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Jacob Messer Lockwood*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *5* years and *5* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*W.J. Allen*

*Dewey Kephart*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15* day of *Dec*, 1906.

My commission expires ....., 190

*A.A. Fair*  
Clerk Supreme Court  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*W. A. Graves*

*Gracy Hunsicker*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of July, 1907.

*Thos. C. H. Harold*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires July 6<sup>th</sup>, 1909.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

*No. 2.*

No. 31822.

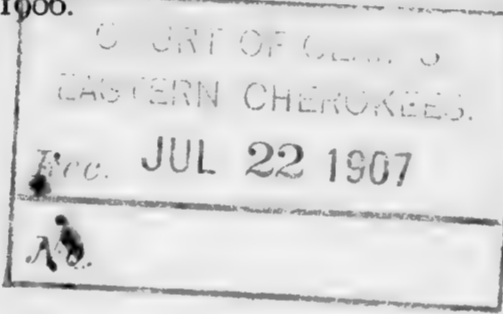
**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Jacob M. Duckrey*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



REMYA S. LITTLE  
Attorney and Solicitor  
137 F STREET, NORTHEAST

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 5822

1. State your full name: Jacob M Dackey
2. Residence and post office: Murphy N.C.
3. County: Cherokee
4. State: North Carolina
5. Date and place of birth: Cherokee Co July 27<sup>th</sup> 1873
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Elizabeth Dackey
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? none
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Mary M Dackey</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Sept 6<sup>th</sup> 1894</u>
(2)	<u>William McK. Dackey</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Feb 13<sup>th</sup> 1896</u>
(3)	<u>Erwin H Dackey</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>March 20<sup>th</sup> 1899</u>
(4)	<u>Lola M Dackey</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>March 29<sup>th</sup> 1901</u>
(5)	<u>Columbus J Dackey</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1903</u>
(6)	<u>Lois A Dackey</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>June 20<sup>th</sup> 1905</u>

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
Jacob M Dackey son of Martha Dackey daughter of  
James L McDonald son of Sarah McDonald  
I hereby appoint BELVA A. LOCKWOOD of Wash. D. C. attorney for the  
who was daughter of Annie or Nancy Blythe.  
above minors and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Jacob M<sup>his</sup> Dackey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of July 1907.

Thas. B. McDonald  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

July 6<sup>th</sup>, 1909.

**AFFIDAVIT**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W R Graves and Grace Hunsucker who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Jacob M. Daeky who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 5 years and 5 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by them are true, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W R Graves

Grace Hunsucker

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of July, 1907.

Thas C McDonald  
Notary Public.

My commission expires July 6<sup>th</sup>, 1909.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2.

No. 518 22.

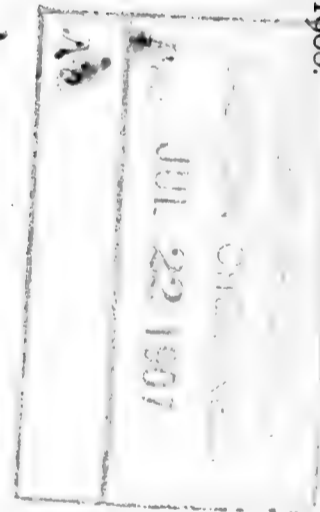
**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Jacob M. Daeky  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



NOTARY PUBLIC  
ATTEST: W R Graves  
107 STREET, NORFOLK



No. 5823

Action: *Reject*

Name *McCauley C. Ward* and *4* children. Residence: *Chanute, Kans.*

Reasons:

*Cousin of #551, and claims through the same ancestors.*

No. 5873.

Name Mc Caulley, C. Ward

With No. 557.

Remarks:

*minors included*

768

5823

No. ....

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Mc Bailey C. Ward*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-621

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec DEC 18 1906 No.
---

RECEIVED  
INDIAN OFFICE  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

5823

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *McCauley, G. Ward.*

Indian name: *The same.*

2. Residence: *Chanute.*

3. Town and post office: *Chanute.*

4. County: *Neosho.*

5. State: *Kansas.*

6. Date and place of birth: *Benton County Arkansas Nov 22<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *Through my Mother Martha Mitchell who was wood who was a daughter of Susan Martin nee wolf who was a daughter of Honnis wolf whose name appears on page 4 of the eastern emigrant roll of 1835 taken in the state of Tennessee.*

8. Are you married? *Yes.*

9. Name and age of wife or husband: *G. A. Ward. Oct 21<sup>st</sup> 1863.*

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *Johnson G. Wood.*

Indian name: *He was a white man.*

Mother—English name: *Martha Mitchell, was wood.*

Indian name: *The same.*

Maiden name: *Martha Martin.*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *In the state of Tennessee.*

Mother: *In the state of Tennessee.*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *in Tennessee.*

Mother: *in Arkansas.*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *died Sept 15<sup>th</sup> 1877.*

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *not to my knowledge.*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Geonidas W Wood</i>	<i>Oct 5<sup>th</sup> 1869.</i>	
(2)	<i>Martha J. Galbreath</i>	<i>Apr 24<sup>th</sup> 1872.</i>	
(3)	<i>Eliza C. Taylor</i>	<i>Apr 24<sup>th</sup> 1874.</i>	
(4)	<i>Norman E. Wood</i>	<i>Jan 8<sup>th</sup> 1877.</i>	
(5)	<i>Coffie Harvilland</i>	<i>March 21<sup>st</sup> 1881.</i>	
(6)	<i>Charles W. Mitchell</i>	<i>Aug 27<sup>th</sup> 1883.</i>	
(7)	<i>Alfred J. Mitchell</i>	<i>Feb 21<sup>st</sup> 1887.</i>	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>Thompson Wood.</i>	<i>William Martin white man.</i>
<i>Grand Mother name i do not know.</i>	<i>Susan Martin nee wolf.</i>
<i>They lived in Tennessee.</i>	<i>They lived in Arkansas</i>
<i>Were both dead in 1851.</i>	<i>in 1851.</i>

17. Where were they born? *in Tennessee.*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *in Tennessee and Arkansas as above stated*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	<i>I can not give them all for the</i>
Indian name:	<i>want of space</i>
Residence:	<i>as i can not give their names</i>
(2) English name:	<i>i will write my childrens names</i>
Indian name:	<i>here as my sister just received a letter</i>
Residence:	<i>from Mr M. M. Coleman advising</i>
(3) English name:	<i>Me to put my childrens names</i>
Indian name:	<i>(on this Blank their names are,</i>
Residence:	
(4) English name:	<i>Martha Ann Ward Nov 4<sup>th</sup> 1889.</i>
Indian name:	<i>Lu, F. Ward Oct 5<sup>th</sup> 1895.</i>
Residence:	<i>John, Edgar, Ward July 3<sup>th</sup> 1900.</i>
(5) English name:	<i>Orval, Grant, Ward, Feb 8<sup>th</sup> 1905.</i>
Indian name:	
Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *My Mother*  
*Martha Mitchell was Wood, nee Martin whose mother was Susan*  
*Martin nee Wolf who was a daughter of Dennis Wolf*  
*Whose name appears on page 9 of the eastern emigrant*  
*Roll of 1835 taken in the State of Tennessee.*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*I hereby appoint Belva H. Lockwood*  
*of Washington, D.C. my true and lawful*  
*attorney for me, and in my name, place*  
*and stead, and allow her a commission*  
*of ten (10) per cent.*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *MacCarley Ward*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *Dec*, 1906.

My commission expires  
*Dec 30<sup>th</sup>, 1908.* *J. C. Colaw.*  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Ella Browning* and  
*J. S. Christy*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *MacCarley W. Ward*, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *18* years and *20* years,  
respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *her self* to be, and  
that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Ella Browning*  
*J. S. Christy*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *Dec*, 1906.

My commission expires  
*Dec 30<sup>th</sup>, 1908.* *J. C. Colaw.*  
Notary Public.

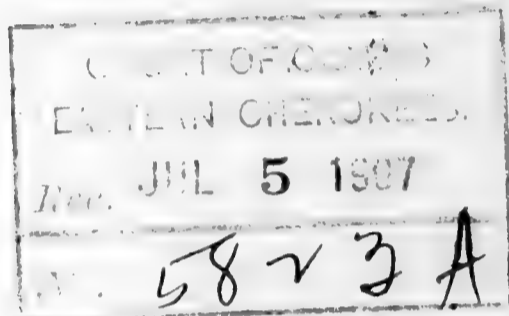
NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Chanute, Kansas  
July 2, 1907.

Mr Guion Miller requested  
that all miner children should  
have official blanks i have sent  
my childrens names and ages  
on my application blank as  
Mr M. M. Coleman advised  
Me to but if necessary send  
Blanks for your children  
i havent yet received receipt  
for my application blank  
Resp Marwanley, C. Ward.

Address to Mrs Maccauley, C.  
Ward.

Chanute Washo Co Kansas.  
R. F. D. No 4  
Box 64.



chickson inc.  
in appn  
Recpt. Ford 7/5/07.



No. 5824.

Action: Reject

Name Andrew J. Dockery and 3 children. Residence: Grandview, N.H.

Reasons:

Blythe case

No. 5874.

Name Andrew J. Sockery

With No. Blythe

Remarks:

769

*Supl.*

No. 5824

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

*Andrew Jackson Doerrey*

*Guardian*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 20, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec DEC 18 1906 No.
---

5824

1  
**Commissioner of Indian Affairs,**  
**Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: *A. Andrew Jackson Doekrey*  
Indian name: *unknown*
2. Residence: *Hanging Log*
3. Town and post office: *Murphy Co Grandview*
4. County: *Cherokee*
5. State: *NC*
6. Date and place of birth: *Hanging Log May 26 1879*
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *I claim through my mother Martha Leona Doekrey daughter of James Lewis Mc Donald son of Sallie Mc Donald said to be the daughter of Annie or Wannie Blyth*
8. Are you married? *yes*
9. Name and age of wife or husband: *Ella Doekrey aged 24*
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: *William Riley Doekrey*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: *Martha Leona Doekrey*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: *Martha Leona M. Donald*
11. Where were they born?  
Father: *Kanawha NC*  
Mother: *Hanging Log NC*
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: *Cherokee NC*  
Mother: *unknown NC*
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: *Living* Mother: *Living*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Never*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1) Sarah Malisa Roads	June the 17. 1866	
(2) Ben Doerrey	May the 3. 1871	
(3) Jacob Doerrey	July the 27. 1873	
(4) Whitcom Doerrey	March the 7. 1882	
(5) Lila Doerrey	July the 6. 1885	died 1886
(6) Ervin Doerrey	Dec the 3. 1876	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
James Doerrey	James Lewis McDonald
Tobitha Doerrey	Mina Levina Mc Donald

17. Where were they born?

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: *Malisa Kallian*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(2) English name: *Lurena Davis*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(3) English name: *William McDonald died 1863*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(4) English name: *Maryan Davis*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) English name: *Hart Graves*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *Never*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*I hereby appoint Belva A Lockwood of Washington DC my true and lawful attorney in my name place & stead, and allow her a commission of 7 1/2%.*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Andrew Jackson Doobery*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15* day of *Dec*, 1906.

My commission expires  
....., 190

*A. A. Fair*  
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *W. J. Allen* and *Brewery Kephart*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Andrew Jackson Doobery* who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *5* years and *5* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*W. J. Allen*  
*Brewery Kephart*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15* day of *Dec*, 1906.

My commission expires  
....., 190

*A. A. Fair*  
*Clerk Superior Court* Notary Public

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

are true, and they have no interest whatever in the same.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*W. H. ...*  
*Callie ...*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1907.

*Thos B. ...*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Feb 6<sup>th</sup>, 1909.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 31824.

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Andrew J. Dockery*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Rec. JUL 22 1907  
No.

BELVA A. LOCKWOOD  
Attorney and Solicitor,  
19 F STREET, NORTHEAST

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 5824

1. State your full name: Andrew J Doakney
2. Residence and post office: Grandview N.C.
3. County: Cherokee
4. State: North Carolina
5. Date and place of birth: Cherokee Co May 31st 1879
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Lulla Doakney 23 years
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? none
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Mary D Doakney</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>July 20<sup>th</sup> 1903</u>
(2)	<u>Vernie M Doakney</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Oct 21st 1904</u>
(3)	<u>Bertha Doakney</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Feb 26<sup>th</sup> 1906</u>
(4)	.....		
(5)	.....		
(6)	.....		

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: .....

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)  
I hereby appoint BELVA A. LOCKWOOD of Wash. D.C. attorney for the above minors and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Andrew W Jackson Doakney

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of July 1907.

Thas C McDonald  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Feb 11, 1909.



AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. W. Loringood and Callie Loringood who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Andrew J. Doeky who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 5 years and 5 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by he are true, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1907.  
Thos B McDanold  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Feb 6<sup>th</sup>, 1909.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 51824.

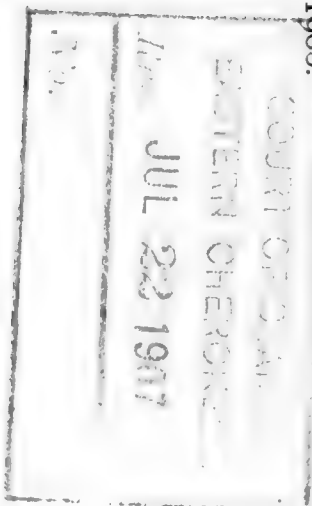
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Andrew J. Doeky  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



BELVA A. LOCKWOOD  
Attorney and Solicitor  
12 F STREET, NORTHEAST

No. 5825

Action: *Rejected*

Name *Thomas W. Baleman* and *X* children. Residence: *1400 N. 1st St.*

Reasons: *Applicant's application was received  
in full on 5/1/1884.  
No further action was taken until  
the case of applicant's case finally  
settled on 1/18/1886.*

#5825

6815-

Med. Blackfoot,

Trin. S. Okeba.

Field.  $\checkmark$   
No. 5825 - Mason & N.C.

Name Thomas A. Bateman

With No. ....

Remarks: Grouped him with  
one no. 5826, 8598,  
8600.

---

Notified but failed to  
appear at Franklin, N.C.  
July 9/08.

Letter sent 7/20/08. D.A.

not on rolls

770

No. 5825

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Thomas A. Alex. Bateman*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906

<p>INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec DEC 18 1906 No.</p>
---

619 F. ...

5825

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name— Thompson Alexander Bateman  
English name: Click Bateman  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
3. Town and post office: Kyle
4. County: Macon
5. State: North Carolina
6. Date and place of birth: 1874 Macon Co. NC
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: I make my claim through Betty Litch as she was my father's great grand mother
8. Are you married? Yes
9. Name and age of wife or husband: Maley Bateman  
Age 25
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: J. W. Bateman  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: Fiddie Bateman  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: Fiddie Jones
11. Where were they born?  
Father: in Macon Co, NC  
Mother: in Clay " "
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: Macon Co NC  
Mother: Clay Co NC
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: 1887 Mother: Living

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Not that I know of*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)			
(2)	<i>Sallie Bateman</i>	<i>1876</i>	
(3)	<i>Lysie Bateman</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>1891</i>
(4)	<i>Charly Bateman</i>	<i>1880</i>	
(5)	<i>Jack Bateman</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>1891</i>
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>Jacob Samuel</i>	<i>Pullie Hoase</i>
<i>Ja Batemans</i>	<i>Mabel Bateman</i>

17. Where were they born? *I do not know where likely in Buncombe Co. N.C.*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *My grand father & mother lived in Buncombe Co. N.C.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(2) English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *Not that I know of*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

Jacob Name of Maile  
Pa Bateman  
Cullie Hoped of Maile  
Mahala Bateman

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

I hereby appoint Belva A. Lockwood of Washington D.C. my true and lawful attorney for me, and in my name, place and stead and allow her a commission of ten (10) per cent.

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness to mark  
James J. Postelli (Signature.) Thomason E. Bateman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of Dec, 1906.

My commission expires

Nov 9, 1907 J. T. Wright  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me James J. Postelli and C. Pace, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Thomason E. Bateman, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 12 years and 2 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

James J. Postelli  
C. Pace

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of Dec, 1906.

My commission expires

Nov 9, 1907 J. T. Wright  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



App. No. 5825

December 19, 1907.

Thomas A. Bateman,

Kyle, North Carolina.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee Fund, kindly advise this Office why your father, J. W. Bateman, was not enrolled on the Eastern Cherokee Enrollment of 1851 and where was he then living? And where was your grandfather, Jacob Trammell, living in 1851? Why was he not enrolled on Eastern Cherokee enrollment of that date? Was he living in 1835; if so, why was he not enrolled on the Cherokee Rolls of that year?

Also state whether or not your father's great-grandfather, Zilthy Linch, was living in 1835; if so, why was she not enrolled on Cherokee enrollment of that date?

~~Are~~ your mother and your father white people or negroes? If negroes, were they ever held as slaves? If slaves, were they owned by white people or Indians?

Please give this matter prompt attention and refer in your reply to the number of your application.

Very respectfully,

HVK/WHA

Special Commissioner.

No 4826.

Action: *Rejected.*

Name: *J. J. Bateman* and *8* children.

Residence: *Salyle, N.C.*

Reasons:

*Claims through same source as 4642.*

No. 5876.

Name J. V. Pateman

With No. 5875.

Remarks:

771

No. 5826

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*C. V. Balein*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

C-624

INDIAN OFFICE
EASTERN CHEROKEES
Rec DEC 18 1906
No.

DELVA ...  
619 F STREET NORTHWEST,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

5826

3

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name— Jacob Vanburin Bateman  
English name: J. V. Bateman  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence: Macon Co. N.C.
3. Town and post office: Style
4. County: Macon Co
5. State: North Carolina
6. Date and place of birth: 1849 Macon Co. N.C.
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: I make my claim through my father, Jay she was a half Indian and she was my great grandmother
8. Are you married? Yes
9. Name and age of wife or husband: Celia Bateman  
age 50 yrs at death died 1902
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: A. Bateman  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: Mahala Bateman  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: Mahala Tramel
11. Where were they born?  
Father: Person Co. N.C.  
Mother: Burke Co. N.C.
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: Macon Co. N.C.  
Mother: \_\_\_\_\_
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: Jan 20 - 1897 Mother: Mahala Bateman - 1897

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Not as I know of, I have never asked for anything before.*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>J. W. Bateman</i>	<i>1847</i>	<i>July 13, 1887</i>
(2)	<i>J. W. Bateman</i>	<i>1849</i>	
(3)	<i>Geo. B. Bateman</i>	<i>1851</i>	
(4)	<i>Thomas Bateman</i>	<i>1854</i>	
(5)	<i>Lusia Bateman</i>	<i>1856</i>	
(6)	<i>Ellen Bateman</i>	<i>1858</i>	<i>About 1878</i>

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>William</i>	<i>Samuel</i>
<i>Samuel</i>	<i>Leine</i>
<i>Leine</i>	<i>Public</i>

*William Samuel was my great grand father & Samuel was my grand father. Leine Leine was my great grand mother. Public was my grand mother.*

17. Where were they born? *I do not know where they were born a family in Buchanan Co. Va.*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *In Mecklenburg Co. Va. My grand father & grand mother.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:
- (1) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
  - (2) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
  - (3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
  - (4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
  - (5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *Not that I know of.*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: William Samuel.

Jacob Samuel  
William Samuel  
William Samuel

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

I hereby appoint Beira A. Gekwora of Washington D.C. my true and lawful attorney for me, and in my name shall and stand, and now her a commission ten (10) per cent

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

James T. Postell (Signature.) Jacob A. Patman  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of Dec, 1906.

My commission expires

Nov 9, 1907

D. D. Wright

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me James T. Postell and C. C. Price, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Jacob A. Patman, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 12 years and 21 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

James T. Postell  
C. C. Price

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of Dec, 1906.

My commission expires

Nov 11, 1907

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

**SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,  
601 OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Application No. 5826-5825.

J. V. Bateman,  
Kyle, N. C.

Sir:

In the matter of your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, please take notice that

S. A. Foutz,

one of my duly authorized assistants will be at \_\_\_\_\_

Franklin, N. C.,

on Friday, July 10, \_\_\_\_\_, 1908, at 9 o'clock  
A. M., for the purpose of taking testimony relative to your claim.

You should appear promptly before him, and if you have any witnesses you wish to have testify in your behalf you should also have them present at that time.

You can ascertain where the hearing will take place by making inquiry at the principal \_\_\_\_\_ Hotel

Bring this notice with you.

Very respectfully,

GUION MILLER,

Special Commissioner.



5826-5825.

July 21, 1908.

Jacob D. Bateman,

Kyle, Macon Co., N. C.

Sir:

With reference to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee Fund, please state whether your parents and grandparents were enrolled as Cherokee Indian in 1881, or in 1835 and 1836.

Please state when and where your parents and grandparents were born and where they resided for twenty years prior to the Civil War.

Also state how you or your parents or your grandparents were recognized in the communities in which you and they lived; whether as white people, Indians, or negroes.

Also state whether your parents or grandparents ever lived among the Indians and were recognized as one of their members.

If possible, send us the sworn testimony of any old persons who knew your parents or grandparents and can give their Indian relationship.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

W/103

5826 - with  
5825.

S.A.H.

**SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,  
601 OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.**

#5826-5825.

July 21, 1908.

Jacob D. Bateman,  
Kyle, Macon Co., N. C.

Sir:

With reference to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee Fund, please state whether your parents and grandparents were enrolled as Cherokee Indian in 1851, or in 1835 and 1836.

Please state when and where your parents and grandparents were born and where they resided for twenty years prior to the Civil War.

Also state how you or your parents or your grandparents were recognized in the communities in which you and they lived; whether as white people, Indians, or negroes.

Also state whether your parents or grandparents ever lived among the Indians and were recognized as one of their members.

If possible, send us the sworn testimony of any old persons who knew your parents or grandparents and can give their Indian relationship.

Very respectfully,

*Guion Miller*  
Special Commissioner.  
*per Jas.*

SAF/MLD

5726

JUL 10 1908

8 AM  
1908  
OKLA.

JUL  
6  
1908  
N.O.

J. V. Bateman,  
~~Wash. D. C.~~  
Attn

Okla

UNCLAIMED

5726-25

UNCLAIMED

JUL 10 1909

*[Handwritten signature]*  
B. A. BROWN,  
BATHWELL,

OKLA. CO. B. W.

*okla*

JUL 10 1909  
OKLA. CO. B. W.

OFFICE OF SPECIAL COMMISSIONER,  
OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

5826-5285

POSTAGE PAID  
EASTERN CHECKERS  
JUL 3 1908

JUL 27 1908

ALTUS  
AUG  
31  
7 PM  
1908  
OK

JUL 27  
3-PM  
1908

Three Cents  
STATION G

KYLE  
JUL  
1908  
N.C.

Jacob ~~Bat~~ Bateman,

~~Kyle, Mason Co., N. C.~~

*Altus*

No. 5827

Name: Lewis H. Scrugge and \_\_\_\_\_ children.  
Reasons: By Julia Scrugge, Guardian

Action: Reject

Residence: Claremore, Okla.

*[Faint handwritten text]*

No. 5-827.

Name Lewis H. Scruggs.

With No. 1171.

Remarks:



772 Suppl. of 1171

No. 5827  
rel # 1171

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

Lewis H. Scruggs,  
by Julia Scruggs, his  
mother and guardian.

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec DEC 18 1906 No.
---

2289

**Commissioner of Indian Affairs,**  
**Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Lewis H. Scruggs, by Julia Scruggs, his legal guardian  
Indian name: same

2. Residence: Claremore, Indian Territory.

3. Town and post office: Claremore,

4. County: Cherokee Nation,

5. State: Indian Territory.

6. Date and place of birth: October, 6th, 1901, in the Cherokee Nation.

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: Through my father, <sup>Lewis H. Scruggs, Sr.</sup> who was a son of Ann Parker, whose maiden name was Stubblefield, and who is a duly enrolled citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

8. Are you married? He is not married,

9. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Lewis H. Scruggs, Sr.

Indian name: same

Mother—English name: Julia Scruggs.

Indian name: She is a white woman.

Maiden name: Julia Shultz.

11. Where were they born?

Father: In Missouri.

Mother: In Texas.

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: In South west Missouri, at Carthage, I think.

Mother: She was not yet born.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: December 21, 1903. Mother: She is living.

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: No; but his father made application for himself and son before the Dawes Commission, but were rejected, and afterwards, the Grandmother of said Child was enrolled, by the Dawes Commission.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>He does not have any brothers or sisters.</u>		
(2)	.....		
(3)	.....		
(4)	.....		
(5)	.....		
(6)	.....		

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Lewis H. Scruggs, a white man.</u>	<u>On his mother's side they</u>
<u>Ann Scruggs, a Cherokee</u>	<u>were all white people.</u>
.....	.....
.....	.....

17. Where were they born?

I think they were both born in Georgia.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

In Missouri.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: Lewis H. Scruggs, deceased.

Indian name: .....

Residence: .....

(2) English name: Gierassa, Loveless.

Indian name: .....

Residence: Carthage Mo.

(3) English name: Haden Scruggs, deceased.

Indian name: .....

Residence: .....

(4) English name: Miza Pennington, deceased.

Indian name: .....

Residence: .....

(5) English name: Edm Scruggs, deceased.

Indian name: .....

Residence: .....

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. He has never been enrolled.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

Same as given in sections seven and sixteen above. .....

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

I hereby appoint Belva A. Lockwood of Washington, D.C. true and lawful attorney for me, and in my name, place and stead, and allow her a commission of ten (10) per cent

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Julia Scruggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of December, 1906.

My commission expires August 24th, 1909

A. F. Wood  
Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Mary Brooker and Theresa E. Mann, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Lewis H. Scruggs, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 6 years and 5 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person she represents him to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

Mary Brooker  
Theresa E. Mann

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of December, 1906.

My commission expires August 24th, 1909

A. F. Wood  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

*D. H. Demarest*  
*John A. Burrows*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of August, 1907.

*R. F. Mead*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires August 24th, 1909.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5827

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

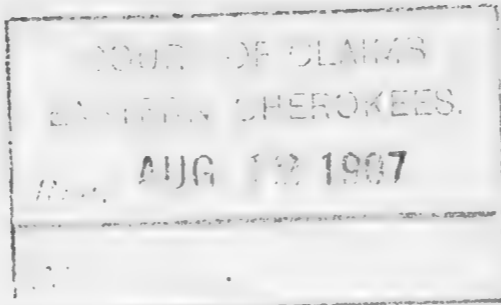
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

**Lewis H. Seruggs, a minor by  
Julia Scriggs, his mother of  
Claremore, Indian Territory.**

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



W. V. S. ...  
Attorney and Solicitor,  
STREET, NORTHWEST  
D. C.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. \_\_\_\_\_

1. State your full name: Lewis H. Scruggs, by Julia Scruggs, his mother and natural guardian.
2. Residence and post office: Claremore, Indian Territory.
3. County: Cherokee Nation,
4. State: Indian Territory
5. Date and place of birth: He was born October 6, 1901, in the Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory,
6. Are you married? No; he is not married.
7. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Lewis H. Scruggs,</u>	<u>5 years,</u>	<u>October 6, 1901.</u>
(2)	_____	_____	_____
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint BEIVA A. LOCKWOOD of Wash. D.C. attorney for the  
above minors and allow her a commission of ten per cent.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Mrs Julia Scruggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of August 1907.

A. A. Wood  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires  
August 24th, \_\_\_\_\_, 1909.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me D. H. Denney and John H. Burrows who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Julia Scruggs, who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 7 years and 5 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_

D. H. Denney  
John H. Burrows

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of August, 1907.

A. H. Wood,  
Notary Public.

My commission expires August 24th, 1909.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5827

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Lewis H. Scruggs, a minor by  
Julia Scruggs, his mother of  
Claremore, Indian Territory.

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



Attorney and Solicitor,  
STREET, NORTHWEST  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

No. 5828

Action: *Respect*

Name: *Martha A. Hendrix* and  children, Residence: *Dugston, Mo*

Reasons: *Harms Mrs. Alex. Brown, file #35.*  
*Harms Mrs. her husband,*



No. 5825

Name. Marsha A. Fender

With No. Alexander Brown

Remarks :

CALL SLIP.

April 30, 1897.

FROM

B. A. LOCKWOOD & CO.,

Indian <sup>TO THE</sup> Office  
~~PENSION BUREAU.~~

Application No. 5:825

Certificate No.

Name of Claimant:

Martha Anna Tunder  
formerly R. F. 2, B. S. C.  
Co. Willard, Missouri

~~Please give us status of the case men-  
tioned above.~~

Inter-Brighton  
Mo.

wife of  
Michael R. Tunder

BELVA A. LOCKWOOD & CO.,

619 F Street, N. W.,

Washington, D. C.

773

No. 5828

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Martha Anna Fender*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 10, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

0-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec DEC 18 1906 No.
---

DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR

5828

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Martina Anna Fender

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence: Near Brighton Mo

3. Town and post office: Brighton

4. County: Polk Mo

5. State: Missouri

6. Date and place of birth: April 21 1834 Northern Mo

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

Claim to share through intermarriage with Michael Alexander Fender

8. Are you married? Yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband: Michael Alexander Fender age 77

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Jeptha Wallis

~~Indian name:~~ \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Nancy Agness Wallis

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Nancy Agness Stevenson

11. Where were they born?

Father: Irrel Co NC

Mother: Irrel Co NC

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Green Co Mo

Mother: Green Co Mo

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: Died Aug 13 1879 Mother: Died Jan 25 1890

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: No

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Ludo Wallis	Nov 19 1821	unknown
(2)	John Wallis William Wallis	Aug 1 1828	Died April 7 1899
(3)	Mathew Wallis Peter R Wallis	July 23 1828 Oct 26 1827	Died in 64 Died Oct 1895
(4)	Sarah Wallis	Jan 7 1830	
(5)	Sarah Wallis Mary E Wallis James Wallis	March 17 1832 Nov 6 1836 Jan 12 1839	
(6)	Louisa Wallis	Feb 4 1841	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
Mathew Wallis	Sarah Wallis
James Stevenson	Jane Stevenson

17. Where were they born? unknown

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? They were not living in the year of 1851

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

Children of English (1) English name: Mathew Wallis  
 Indian name: Jephtha Wallis Died Aug 13 1879  
 Residence: Peter Wallis Death unknown

(2) English name: Marina Wallis Died Sep 3 1863  
 Indian name: A  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(3) English name: Matilda Wallis Died April 21 1872  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

Children of James Stevenson (4) English name: Nancy Wallis Died Nov 13 1879  
 Indian name: William Stevenson Dates unknown  
 Residence: Anna Stevenson Dates unknown

(5) English name: Hannah Stevenson Date unknown  
 Indian name: Sarah Stevenson Date unknown  
 Residence: Calum Stevenson Date unknown  
Nancy Agnes Stevenson died Jan 25 1880

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: no

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *I claim through  
Intermarried White we were married Aug 5-1852  
to Michal Alexander Fender the son of  
Dicy Fender the Daughter of Alexander  
Brown*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*Spurred by agent Belva St. Loewood,  
Washington, D.C. my true and lawful  
step-son, and in my name, claim  
and stand, and receive a commission  
of ten (10) per cent*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Martha Anna Fender*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *Dec*, 1906.

My commission expires

*10/1* *1910*, 190

*G. W. Stubblefield*  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *J. K. Noble* and  
*W. G. Stubblefield*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *Martha Anna Fender*, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *55* years and *55* years,  
respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and  
that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*J. K. Noble*  
*W. G. Stubblefield*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *Dec*, 1906.

My commission expires

*10/1* *1910*, 190

*G. W. Stubblefield*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5829

Action: Reject

Name: Jesse J. Eddings and 3 children. Residence: 112 A N 7th St.,  
E. St. Louis, Ill.

Reasons:

Claims through Elizabeth Eddings, daughter of Dave Weaver. See #45.

No. 5879

Name Jesse J. Eddings

With No. 45

Remarks:



774

Suppl.

No. 5829

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

*Jesse V. Edgington*  
OF  
*112 N. 7th St. East St. Louis Ill.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved Jun. 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec DEC 18 1906  
No.

BELVA

619

6785

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *Jesse J. Eddings*

Indian name: *Wear*

2. Residence: *East St Louis Ill.*

3. Town and post office: *112 & 117 St. East St Louis*

4. County: *St Clair*

5. State: *Illinois*

6. Date and place of birth: *Dec 5 1856 Union Co Ill.*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *Right from father James B. Eddings, he being the son of James and Mary E. Eddings, Francis Eddings whose maiden name was Brown she being the daughter of Jane Weaver a Cherokee Indian of North Carolina*

8. Are you married? *Yes*

9. Name and age of wife or husband: *Eliza A. Eddings aged 45 years*

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *James B. Eddings*

Indian name: *Wear*

Mother—English name: *Roda A. Eddings*

Indian name: *—*

Maiden name: *Wear*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *Wear in East Tennessee*

Mother: *do*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *in Tennessee*

Mother: *do*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *Feb 28 1861*

Mother: *Dec 25 1861*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *An application was filed with Deeds Commission some time between 1872 and 1877 under the same right as John B. Blackburn and others of same original family.*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Mary (Eddings) Weir</i>	<i>Sept 17 1839.</i>	
(2)	<i>John A. Eddings</i>	<i>Feb 22 1843.</i>	
(3)	<i>Mary E. (Eddings) Jones</i>	<i>March 27 1845.</i>	<i>Feb 1877</i>
(4)	<i>Margaret A. (Eddings) McKeen</i>	<i>July 25 '57.</i>	
(5)	<i>James P. Eddings</i>	<i>Nov 13 1850.</i>	
(6)	<i>Martha A. (Eddings) Morgan</i>	<i>Sept 3 1853.</i>	
(7)	<i>William B. Eddings</i>	<i>Nov 15 1861.</i>	<i>Feb 1872.</i>

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>John Eddings</i>	<i>James West</i>
<i>Francis E. Eddings</i>	<i>John B. Weaver</i>
<i>Indian and Indian Name</i>	<i>Sturfield</i>
<i>Weaver</i>	<i>No Indian Name.</i>

17. Where were they born: *John Eddings in Stark North Carolina Francis West in North Carolina or Georgia. on Mother's Side James West and John B. Weaver not known or not.*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Was not living*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: *Mary Eddings Indian Name Weaver Died in 18 years in Stark County*
- (2) English name: *John R. or John Eddings Do Do Do Died some years ago Res. Not known.*  
Indian name:
- (3) English name: *John B. Eddings Do Do Do Died some years ago Res. Not known.*  
Residence:
- (4) English name: *Francis (Eddings) Blackburn Indian Name Weaver*  
Residence: *Died near Stark, Virginia some 20 years ago.*  
Indian name:
- (5) English name: *Mary (Eddings) Blackburn Indian Name Weaver Died about 60 years ago.*  
Residence:
- (6) English name: *Nicholas Eddings Do Do Do*  
Residence: *Stark County Died about 10 years ago.*  
Indian name:
- (7) English name: *James B. Eddings Indian Name Weaver Residence Stark, Virginia Died Feb 28 1901.*  
Residence:
- (8) English name: *Mary (Eddings) Middleton*  
Indian name: *Weaver Residence Died in 1843 or thereabouts.*
- (9) English name: *Mary (Eddings) Middleton Indian Name Weaver*  
Residence: *Died in Stark about 12 or 15 years ago.*
- (10) English name: *John Eddings Indian Name Weaver*  
Residence: *Died in Stark about 20 years ago.*

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*Jose Eddings*  
and *Francis & his wife Mrs Wm Grant* *Franklin* *Walter*  
and *Dave Beaver* as I understand *the father of said Grand*  
*father Eddings and Dave Beaver, the said father of said Grand*  
*father went 5 or his boys and daughter or his was on the*  
*Route in 1835 and perhaps later.*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*I hereby appoint Belva C. Lockwood of*  
*Washington, D.C. my true and lawful attorney,*  
*for me, and in my name, place and stead,*  
*and allow her a commission of ten (10) per cent.*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

*Jose Eddings*  
*15<sup>th</sup>* *Dec*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *Dec*, 1906.

My commission expires

*May 26*, 19*10*

*Alexander Flaminger*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *G. J. Jones* and  
*Wm Ruchmann*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *Jose J. Eddings*, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *10* years and *10* years,  
respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and  
that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in *this* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

*Francis Brown.*  
*P. O. Golden*

Signatures of witnesses.

*G. J. Jones*  
*Wm Ruchmann*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *Dec*, 1906.

My commission expires

*May 26*, 19*10*

*Alexander Flaminger*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

These are true, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Charles F. May  
William A. Geng

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of August, 1907.

Notary Public.

My commission expires May 6<sup>th</sup> 1911

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5829

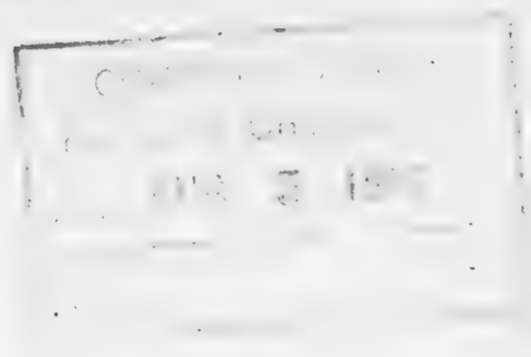
**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Jesse J. Eddings  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. \_\_\_\_\_

1. State your full name: James J Eddings
2. Residence and post office: 617 N 7<sup>th</sup> St East St Louis
3. County: \_\_\_\_\_
4. State: Ills
5. Date and place of birth: 12-5-1857 - Madison county Ills
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Eliza O Eddings aged 46 years
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	James Joy Eddings	20	May 13 <sup>th</sup> 1887
(2)	Hazel E Do	15	Jan 7 1892
(3)	Maxwell B ..	8	Augt 15 1899
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

James J Eddings

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of August 1907.

G. J. Hunt

Notary Public.

My Commission expires

May 6<sup>th</sup> 1911, 1907.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Charles F. May and William B. Seng who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Jesse J. Saddinger who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 18 years and 3 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Charles F. May  
William A. Seng

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of August, 1907.

J. Q. Hunt  
Notary Public.

My commission expires May 6<sup>th</sup> 1911.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 581

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Jesse J. Saddinger  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
JUN 27 1907  
5879A

Suppl. paid 6/28/07



after

Eastward

Mr. J. P. ...  
has ...  
the ...  
have ...  
2000 ... \$500 ...  
2000 ...  
2000 ...

The ...  
to 617 North ...  
...

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 8 1909  
No. 5879

notice  
lfo

East St Louis Illinois

June 6<sup>th</sup> 1909

Special Commissioner of  
the Court of Claims

Would you kindly advise  
me as to whether the same  
Woman Claim has been  
approved. and also how  
many Claims has been  
approved

yours Respectfully

Jesse J. Eddings

617 N 7<sup>th</sup> St

East St Louis Ills

*Handwritten text, possibly "10-18-1907"*

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. OCT 18 1907  
No. 5829

*Handwritten signature*  
OCT 18 1907

Oct-16-1907

Est-St-Louis Ill

Special Commissioner  
of the Court of Claims

would you please inform  
me whether or not application  
No 5829 has been taken up  
for Examination

Yours truly

Jesse J. Edging

417 W 7 St Est-St-Louis

JLL

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. APR 27 1908  
No. 5877

*inc. det.*  
APR 27 1908

Department of the Interior  
Office of Indian Affairs  
Would you please advise  
me whether Claim 5829  
has been taken up for final  
Examination

Yours Respectively  
Jesse J. Eddings  
617 N 7th St St Louis Mo

617 North 7th St

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUL 5 1907  
No. 5849 A



Cast Home, Ill.

July 2/07

Wm. Miller

Special Commissioner

Illinois

I have transmitted  
application & account  
I would have preferred  
this before the 1st of  
July but I have been  
unable to do so  
I am, Sir, yours  
very truly

Wm. Miller  
No 5837 has been found  
I am, Sir, yours  
very truly  
Wm. Miller  
6111/1

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. OCT 28 1908

No. 5-829

arc

45-

1013 a Gaty.

East St Louis  
Ills

Oct 23 08

Special Commissioners of The  
Court of Claims

Mr. Simon Miller:

Dear Sir:

app # 6829.

Enclosed will find stamp for  
reply in regard to Cherokee  
claim. If the applications  
have been taken up for  
final consideration and how  
long do you think before a  
settlement.

Resp

Yours.

J J Eddings

1013 a Gaty Ave East St Louis Ills

App. #5829.

July 8, 1907.

Jesse J. Eddings,  
611 North 7th Street,  
East St. Louis,  
Illinois.

Sir:-

Your letter of July 2, 1907, relative to when the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees will be paid, is at hand.

You are advised that the applications have not been taken up for final consideration as the Court of Claims in its order of April 29, 1907, an abstract of which is herewith inclosed, has extended the time for the filing of applications to August 31, 1907, and until the applications have all been filed it will be impossible to give final consideration to any of them.

As there are already over 27,000 applications on file and the claimants are widely scattered through the United States, it will necessarily take considerable time to have all of these cases adjudicated, and until they are so determined no money can be distributed.

If you have any minor children you should file a supplemental application in their behalf.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

W

No. 5830

Action: Reject

Name: Martha E. Shoemaker and 4 children. Residence: Collinsville, Okla

Reasons:

Claims through Elizabeth Eddings, daughter of Dave Weaver. See #45.

No. 5830

Name Martha E. Shoemaker

With No. 45

Remarks:

#

5830

Martha C. Shoemaker

(Same Weaver file)

Taken to field

Collinsville,

Okla.

775-

45

*See copy*

No. 5830

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Martha C. Shoemaker*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 10, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. <i>Rec</i> DEC 18 1906 No.
--

619

0889



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *Martia E. Shoemaker*

Indian name: " " " "

2. Residence: *Boonville*

3. Town and post office: *ditto*

4. County: *Northern District,*

5. State: *Ind. Ter.*

6. Date and place of birth: *Manion Co. Ind. born in 1854*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *I claim because I am*

*part Cherokee, and through my father John W. Blackburn & my grandmother Francis Blackburn ne' Eddings, a descendant of David Weaver on the roll, 1835.*

8. Are you married? *Yes.*

9. Name and age of wife or husband: *James Shoemaker*

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *John W. Blackburn*

Indian name: " " " "

Mother—English name: *Sarah Ann Blackburn*

Indian name: *White woman.*

Maiden name: *Sarah Ann Miller*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *Kennessee*

Mother: *Kennessee*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *In Illinois*

Mother: " " " "

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *Living* Mother: *Jan 1893.*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Unknown

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Wesley Blackburn	Living in Ind.	Yes.
(2)	Levantine Blackburn	Living in California	
(3)	James A. Blackburn	Living in Cal.	
(4)	Florence Blackburn	died 35 yrs. ago.	in Ark.
(5)	Ophelia & Herta Currie	Living in Ill.	
(6)	Luther Blackburn	"	Orange Hill, Cal.
	Loney Wheeler	"	"

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Andrew J. Blackburn	Frances Weaver
Frances Blackburn	Andrew J. Blackburn

17. Where were they born? Father in middle Tennessee & mother in Georgia

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? In Illinois

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(2) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where.

No. But I have applied 3 times to the Dawes Commission for citizenship.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

I hereby appoint Beth A. Lockwood  
of Washington D.C. my true and lawful  
attorney, for me, and in my name place  
and seal, and allow her a Commission  
of (less) 10% per cent.

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Matthias E. Schroeder

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of December 1906.

My commission expires  
Sept 6<sup>th</sup>, 1910.

Clinton L. Goodale

Notary Public,  
Eastern District  
Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John W. Detweiler and  
Belle Turpan, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with Martha E. Troemker, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 13 years and 6  
respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and  
that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

John W. Detweiler  
Belle Turpan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1906.

My commission expires  
Sept 6<sup>th</sup>, 1910

Clinton L. Goodale

Notary Public,  
Eastern District  
Indian Territory

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*Mary Patterson*

*William Holloway*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *18th* day of *May*, 1907.

*John N. French*

Notary Public.

My commission expires *Sept. 26th*, 1910.

*Witness*

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. *31830.*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

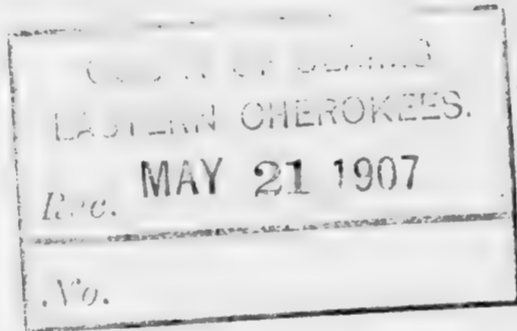
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Martha E. Shoemaker*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



**BELVA A. LOCKWOOD,**

Attorney and Solicitor,

100 F STREET, NORTHWEST,

WASHINGTON, D. C.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 5730

1. State your full name: Martha E. Shoemaker Goin
2. Residence and post office: Cullinsville
3. County: Western District
4. State: Indiana
5. Date and place of birth: \_\_\_\_\_
6. Are you married? no
7. Name and age of wife or husband: James Shoemaker
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? White
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>John Shoemaker</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>Feb 7th 1876</u>
(2)	<u>Ben</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>August 24th 1879</u>
(3)	<u>George</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>July 20th 1884</u>
(4)	<u>Charlie</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>July 9th 1886</u>
(5)	<u>Eda</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>February 17th 1888</u>
(6)	<u>Frank</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Dec 15th 1893</u>
	<u>Ollie</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Sept 18th 1895</u>
	<u>Jessie</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Sept 5th 1895</u>

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I hereby appoint below A. Lockwood of Wash. D. C. Attorney for the above named children. fee 10% per cent

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Martha E. Shoemaker

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of May 1907.

John N. Sumner  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires Sept. 26th, 1907.

5730

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Mary Patterson & William Holloway and of Gullinawith Dist. Tex who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Martha G. Shremaker who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 5 years and 7 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Mary Patterson  
William Holloway

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of May, 1907.

John N. French  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Sept. 26th, 1910.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

*Martha*

No. 31830.

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

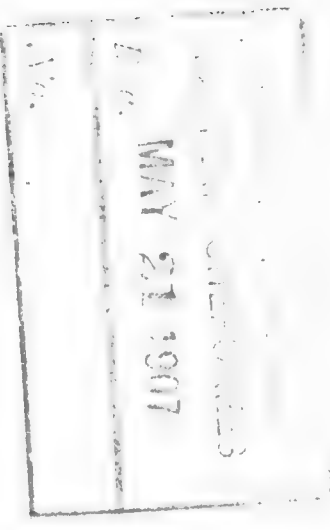
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

Martha G. Shremaker

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



BEIYA A. L. ...  
Attorney at Law  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

No. 5831.

Action: Reject

Name Mattie Lloyd and 5 children. Residence: Duncan, Ariz.

Reasons:

Granddaughters of Joanna Barber appl. no.  
1306 and claim this same source.

No. 5831.

Name *Matthew Lloyd*

With No. 1306.

Remarks:



776 Supl.  
Granddaughter of #1306  
No. 5831

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Mattie Lloyd.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec DEC 18 1906 No.
---

DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR

611

1889

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Mattie Loyd

Indian name:

2. Residence:

Duncan

3. Town and post office:

Duncan

4. County:

Madison

5. State:

Missouri

6. Date and place of birth:

Nov 30<sup>th</sup> 1880 - Williamson Co. Texas

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

My father Joel G. Baker, son of Joannan Baker nee Petty, daughter of Elizabeth Petty, nee Dawson, daughter of Polly Dawson nee Rogers, daughter of Capt. John Rogers

8. Are you married?

Yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

W. H. Lloyd 39 years

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Joel G. Baker

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Mattie G. Baker

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Mrs. G. H. Baker

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Texas

Mother:

Texas

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Mother:

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: \_\_\_\_\_

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Vol. W Barber	Apr 18 - 1882	
(2)	Frankie A Barber		
(3)	George A Barber		
(4)	Jessie A Barber	June 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1890	
(5)	Ethel C Barber	Apr 28 1895	
(6)	Jane Barber	Nov 3 1903	
	Denver Barber	Sept 4 1900	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
	<del>They were to be</del>	
	Isaac J. Barber	
	Jonana Barber nee Petty	

17. Where were they born? \_\_\_\_\_

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? \_\_\_\_\_

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (2) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. \_\_\_\_\_

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*I hereby certify that Belva A. Lockwood of Washington, D.C. is my mother and lawful wife, for me, and in my name, place and stead, and also her commission to be (so) executed,*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Mattie Lloyd, by John A. Barber her father*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *13* day of *Dec.*, 1906.

My commission expires *Oct 2*, 190*7*

*E. E. Meyer*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me ..... and ..... , who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with ..... , who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known ..... for ..... years and ..... years, respectively, and know ..... to be the identical person ..... represents ..... to be, and that the statements made by ..... are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in ..... claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 1906.

My commission expires ..... , 190

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

are true, and they have no interest whatever in the claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*John W. Taylor*  
*John W. Taylor*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2d day of August, 1907.

*John Evans*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires April 27, 1910, 190

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5831.

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Mathe May Lilsyd*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



MELVA A. LOCKWOOD  
Attorney and Solicitor,  
F STREET, NORTHWEST  
Washington, D. C.

APR 27 1910

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 5831

1. State your full name: Mattie May Lloyd ne Barber
2. Residence and post office: Duncan
3. County: Graham
4. State: Territory of Arizona
5. Date and place of birth: Nov. 30, 1880, Florence Williamson Co., Texas
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: William Washington Lloyd Age 40 yrs
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Olivia Viola Lloyd</u>	<u>about 8 yrs</u>	<u>Sept 24, 1899</u>
(2)	<u>Lizzie May Lloyd</u>	<u>about 5 yrs</u>	<u>Sept 28, 1902</u>
(3)	<u>Eva Irene Lloyd</u>	<u>3 years</u>	<u>Feb 10 1904</u>
(4)	<u>William Henry Lloyd</u>	<u>about 1 yr 8 months</u>	<u>Aug 17, 1905</u>
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

**I hereby appoint BELVA A. JOCKWOOD of Wash. D.C. attorney for the above minors and allow her a commission of ten per cent.**

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Mattie May Lloyd

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2d day of August 1907.

John Evans  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

April 27, 1910, 190

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Ellis W. Taylor and Flora Taylor who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Mattie May Lloyd who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 5 years and 5 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she ~~received~~ had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*Ellis W. Taylor*  
*Flora Taylor*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2d day of August, 1907.

*John Evans*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires April 27, 1910, 190 .

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5831.

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

*Mattie May Lloyd*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

ELVA A. ROCKWELL  
Attorney and Solicitor,  
5 STREET, NORTHEAST  
Washington, D. C.

*R. M. Magee*  
*W. C. Perry*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1907.  
*Robert C. Perry*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires *January 1st*, 1907

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. *1306.*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Joanna Barber*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES: Rec. JUL 1 1907 No.
---



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 1306.

1. State your full name: Joanna Barber for Johnnie Barber
2. Residence and post office: Crowell (Granddaughter)
3. County: Goard
4. State: Texas
5. Date and place of birth: Dec. 24, 1899, Cherokee Nation I.T.
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Johnnie Barber</u>	<u>17 yrs.</u>	<u>Dec. 24, 1899.</u>
(2)	<u>Father &amp; Mother both dead.</u>		
(3)	_____	_____	_____
(4)	_____	_____	_____
(5)	_____	_____	_____
(6)	_____	_____	_____

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No.

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

**I hereby appoint BELVA A. LOCKWOOD of Wash.D.C. attorney for the above minors and allow her a commission of ten per cent.**

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Joanna Barber

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1907.

Robert Cole

Notary Public.

My Commission expires

June 1st, 1907.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me R. M. Magee and W. C. Perry who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Joanna Barber who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 35 years and 20 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living <sup>born</sup> as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

R. M. Magee

W. C. Perry

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of June, 1907.

Robert Cole  
Notary Public.

My commission expires June 1st, 1907

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 1306.

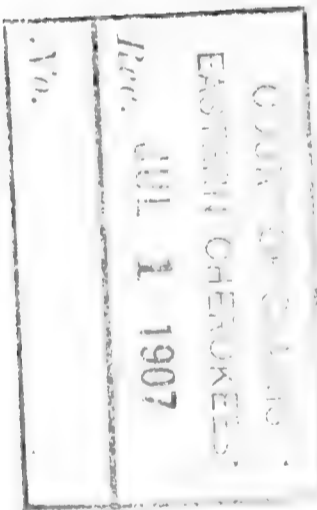
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Joanna Barber  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



No. 700  
Name, *W. W. Simpson* and 7 children. Residence: *Camasus, Ia.* Action: *Exempt*

Reasons:  
*1*  
*Camasus Case*  
*1*  
*—*

*W. W.*

No. 5837-4.

Name.....

With No. *Signora "A"*

Remarks:

*Amfield M. Thompson*

*Wm. H. "*

*Robert J. White*

Damascus 52  
Washington

No. 5832

52

Size

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**APPLICATION**

OF

*Winfield M. Thompson*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

Names and ages of children

- Ervin M. Thompson* 24
- Minie C. Thompson* 22
- Bessie C. Thompson* 20
- Colman B. Thompson* 18
- Luther W. Thompson* 16
- Margie M. Thompson* 14
- Walter G. Thompson* 12
- Emma I. Thompson* 10
- Fannie B. Thompson* 8

INDIAN OFFICE  
 EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
 Rec DEC 18 1906  
 No.

5832

**Commissioner of Indian Affairs,**  
**Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Willie Lee Head  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
3. Town and post office: \_\_\_\_\_
4. County: \_\_\_\_\_
5. State: \_\_\_\_\_
6. Date and place of birth: November 3, 1851, \_\_\_\_\_
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: 1  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
8. Are you married? \_\_\_\_\_
9. Name and age of wife or husband: Wife, \_\_\_\_\_  
born in \_\_\_\_\_
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: \_\_\_\_\_ Head
11. Where were they born?  
Father: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother: \_\_\_\_\_
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother: \_\_\_\_\_
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: 1884 Mother: 1877

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: No

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Malinda Thompson	age unknown	
(2)	Mary S. Thompson	"	"
(3)	Henry H. Thompson	Jan 15- 1852	
(4)	George W. Thompson	Feb 14 1854	
(5)	William W. Thompson	Mar 38 1858	
(6)	Eliza I. Thompson		1861

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
	John Thompson	Elizabeth Thompson
		Liza Head

17. Where were they born? \_\_\_\_\_

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Ashley County  
North Carolina

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name:	Samuel Thompson	Dead
2	Indian name:	Zilpha Thompson	"
3	Residence:	Nesley Thompson	"
(4)	English name:	Edwin Thompson	"
5	Indian name:	Sabitka Thompson	"
6	Residence:	Kellie Thompson	"
(7)	English name:	Ada Thompson	Living
	Indian name:		
	Residence:		
(4)	English name:		
	Indian name:		
	Residence:		
(5)	English name:		
	Indian name:		
	Residence:		

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Enrolled by N. S. ... Roll filed by

T. Silt - atty. was accepted by Gov. of Indian  
for ...

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 5837

1. State your full name: Winfield M. Thompson
2. Residence and post office: Damascus
3. County: Washington
4. State: Virginia
5. Date and place of birth: Sept- 20th 1886 in Ashe County N.C.
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Sarah Thompson unk known born Ashe County N.C.
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokees
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Elsie L. Thompson</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Jan 13 1886</u>
(2)	<u>Coleman R. Thompson</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Aug 14 1888</u>
(3)	<u>Luther S. Thompson</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Feb 27 1890</u>
(4)	<u>Major M. Thompson</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>May 1 1892</u>
(5)	<u>Walter G. Thompson</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>" 1 1894</u>
(6)	<u>Ernie V. Thompson</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Jan 18 1896</u>
	<u>Fannie B. Thompson</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>July 21 1898</u>

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Enrolled by M. B. Blevins in White Top Band Sept- 1802

REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) W. M. Thompson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of May 1907.

M. B. Blevins  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires Oct 30th, 1907.



AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me ~~John M. Thompson~~ and S. E. Lewis who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with John M. Thompson who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 1 years and 10 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

.....  
.....

Salomon Chambers  
S. E. Lewis

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of May, 1907.

W. R. Blum  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Oct 30<sup>th</sup>, 1907.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5832

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Winfield M. Thompson  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835 Winfield M. Thompson a son of James Thompson a son of Polly Thompson whose maiden name was Polly Blevins a daughter of James and Lydia Blevins whose maiden name was Lydia Simpson a daughter of Net Simpson a Kuli Wood Cherokee Indian

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

By Winfield M. Thompson at the instance of himself on April 20th 1906 the Cherokee Indians were admitted to citizenship with the Eastern States by Decree a final Decree

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Winfield M. Thompson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of Dec, 1906.

My commission expires Oct 30th, 1906 H. R. Blevins Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Solomon G. Kautson and David Pitaburison, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Winfield M. Thompson, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 20 years and 20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

Solomon G. Kautson  
David Pitaburison

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Dec, 1906.

My commission expires Oct 30th, 1906 H. R. Blevins Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. NOV 27 1907  
No. 5832

NOV 27 1907 *lit.*

Dear Sir  
I received your No. 267 /  
to Genl. Miller Washington  
I am glad to hear  
not too much while in  
a short time  
By this time my appreciation  
is No 5839.

Yours Truly

W. M. G. [unclear]

No. 5739

Name *Minie G. Thompson* and *no* children. Residence: *Camden, Va.*

Action: *Rejected*

Reasons:

*Seymour Case.*

*f =*

a  
No. 5833

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*M. W. Thompson*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1905, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 10, 1905 and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec DEC 18 1906 No.
---

5833

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: *Minie H. Woodson*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence: *Wood Mountain*
3. Town and post office: *Wagon Mound*
4. County: *Wagon Mound*
5. State: *Virginia*
6. Date and place of birth: *Dec 1883 in Washington D.C.*
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *By one one Indian blood through my father Winfield W. Woodson and by virtue of the decree of the Supreme Court of the United States of April 30 1906.*
8. Are you married? *No*
9. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: *Winfield W. Woodson*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: *John*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: *John*
11. Where were they born?  
Father: *Washington D.C.*  
Mother: \_\_\_\_\_
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: *Washington D.C.*  
Mother: \_\_\_\_\_
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: *1883* Mother: *1883*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: unknown

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Rebecca J. Thompson	1879	
(2)	Ervin M. Thompson	1881	
(3)	Elsie C. Thompson	1885	
(4)	Colman B. Thompson	1888	
(5)	Sutherland Thompson	1890	
(6)	Walter M. Thompson	1892	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
James Thompson	Lavinia Thompson
John Thompson	Elsie Thompson

17. Where were they born? Issa County, Ill.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Issa County, Ill.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: Merinda Thompson  
Indian name: Merinda Thompson  
Residence: Issa County, Ill.
- (2) English name: Rebecca Thompson  
Indian name: Rebecca Thompson  
Residence: Issa County, Ill.
- (3) English name: Ervin Thompson  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: No, at least not since the death of my father, and I am not in the possession of any land.



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*Minnie U Thompson*  
a Daughter of Winfield W Thompson a son of James  
Thompson a son of Polley Thompson who's maiden  
name was Polly Blevins a daughter of James and  
Lydia Blevins who's Maiden Name was Sybil Sigmund  
(Daughter of Vol Sigmund) a heretic Indian

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*On the 20th of the month of December 1906 this  
applicant was admitted to citizenship with  
the following conditions to be complied with  
to wit: in German and English that he  
is a citizen of the United States*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Minnie U Thompson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14th* day of *December*, 1906.

My commission expires  
*16th Jan - 1910*, 190

*R. J. Fortune*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *N. S. Wright* and  
*L. H. Wright*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *Minnie U Thompson* who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *4* years and *4* years,  
respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and  
that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*N. S. Wright*  
*L. H. Wright*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14th* day of *December*, 1906.

My commission expires  
*16th Jan - 1910*, 190

*R. J. Fortune*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. *V-537*

Action: *Inspected*

Name *Rebecca White* and *no* children. Residence: *Shirley, Va.*

Reasons:

*Simon Case.*

a

No. 5834

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Rebecca J. White*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 22, 1906

6-621

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. <i>Rec</i> DEC 18 1906 No.
--

4225

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *William H. ...*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence: *Wagon Shop, ...*

3. Town and post office: *Unionville*

4. County: *Washington*

5. State: *Pa.*

6. Date and place of birth: *Born Nov 6, 1877 Ashby County, N.C.*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *By Cherokee Indian blood through my father Winfield W. ... and by virtue of an act of the Supreme Court of the United States of April 30th 1906*

8. Are you married? *Yes*

9. Name and age of wife or husband: *Be ... in Washington Co Pa. age ...*

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *Winfield W. ...*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: *...*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: *...*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *...*

Mother: *...*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *Not known*

Mother: *...*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: \_\_\_\_\_ Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: never

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<u>Ervin M. Thompson</u>	<u>Dec 30 1841</u>	
(2)	<u>John M. Thompson</u>	<u>Feb 1832</u>	
(3)	<u>John C. Thompson</u>	<u>1853</u>	
(4)	<u>William M. Thompson</u>	<u>1855</u>	
(5)	<u>John M. Thompson</u>	<u>1855</u>	
(6)	<u>John M. Thompson</u>	<u>1855</u>	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<u>Andrew Thompson</u>	<u>William Thompson</u>
<u>Caroline Thompson</u>	<u>John Thompson</u>

17. Where were they born? In 1841 Kentucky

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? In 1851 Kentucky

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: William M. Thompson  
Indian name: William M. Thompson  
Residence: Kentucky

(2) English name: John M. Thompson  
Indian name: John M. Thompson  
Residence: Kentucky

(3) English name: John M. Thompson  
Indian name: John M. Thompson  
Residence: Kentucky

(4) English name: John M. Thompson  
Indian name: John M. Thompson  
Residence: Kentucky

(5) English name: John M. Thompson  
Indian name: John M. Thompson  
Residence: Kentucky

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. never

never  
never  
never

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835

Rebecca J. White a  
Daughter of W. M. Thompson a son of James Thompson -  
who was a son of Polly Thompson who married James  
P. P. Blair a daughter James and Lydia Blair who  
married W. M. Thompson was Lydia Sigourney a daughter of W. M.  
Sigourney a full blood Indian

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

By the Order of the Supreme Court of the United States  
in 1830 I was a Justice of the Peace and  
I have seen the original of the copy with  
the Indian name of W. M. Sigourney that is  
the same as the Indian name of the applicant

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Rebecca J. White

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1906.

My commission expires  
16<sup>th</sup> Jan-1910.

R. J. Fortune  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me N. S. Wright and  
L. H. Wright, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with Rebecca J. White, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 4 years and 4 years,  
respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and  
that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

N. S. Wright  
L. H. Wright.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1906.

My commission expires  
16<sup>th</sup> Jan-1910.

R. J. Fortune  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



Minie. W. Thompson No 5834  
Erwin W. Thompson No 5835  
So all letters communications  
relative to her -  
be address to Rebecca J. W. T.  
Gladstone

1907

COURT OF CLERKS  
ST. JOHN CHESHIRE  
AUG 16 1907  
No. 5834

Receipt Found  
Aug 16-07.



No. 725

Action: *Tested*

Name *Erwin M. Thompson* and no children.

Residence: *Oama's ee, Ia*

Reasons:

*Tested Case.*

=

*1*

No. 5835

Name Erwin W. Thompson

With No. <sup>11</sup> Jensen "A"

Remarks:

a.  
No. 5835

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Erwin M. Thompson*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec DEC 18 1906
No.

5835

**Commissioner of Indian Affairs,**  
**Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: John M. Thompson

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence: Washington Co

3. Town and post office: Washington

4. County: Washington

5. State: Virginia

6. Date and place of birth: Nov 23 1881

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: My father's claim

8. Are you married? No

9. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: John M. Thompson

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: \_\_\_\_\_

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: \_\_\_\_\_

11. Where were they born?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Michigan

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Rebecca Thompson	Nov 6 1877	
(2)	Minnie W. Thompson	Feb 1883	
(3)	Julia W. Thompson	1888	
(4)	William W. Thompson	1888	
(5)	John W. Thompson	1891	
(6)	...	1892	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
...	...
...	...

17. Where were they born? Michigan

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Michigan

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: George W. Thompson  
Indian name: Wahwahwah  
Residence: Michigan
- (2) English name: George W. Thompson  
Indian name: Wahwahwah  
Residence: Michigan
- (3) English name: Julia W. Thompson  
Indian name: Wahwahwah  
Residence: Michigan
- (4) English name: William W. Thompson  
Indian name: Wahwahwah  
Residence: Michigan
- (5) English name: John W. Thompson  
Indian name: Wahwahwah  
Residence: Michigan

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. Enrolled in 1860 in Michigan and received for by the Commissioner of Indian Affairs Nov 23 1861

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835.

*Ernie M. Thompson*  
*son of Mr. Thompson a son of Mrs. Thompson*  
*who was a son of Mr. Thompson a son of Mrs. Thompson*  
*and a son of Mr. Thompson a son of Mrs. Thompson*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*of April 30th 1906 the Cherokee Indians who have become*  
*Citizens are to share equal participation with*  
*The Eastern Cherokees of N.C. I accept that Decree*  
*as final and ask Enrollment thereunder*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Ernie M. Thompson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14th* day of *December*, 1906.

My commission expires  
*16th Jan-1910*, 190

*R. J. Fortune*

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *N S Wright* and  
*L H Wright*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *Ernie M. Thompson*, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *4* years and *4* years,  
respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and  
that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*N. S. Wright*  
*L. H. Wright*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14th* day of *December*, 1906.

My commission expires  
*16th Jan-1910*, 190

*R. J. Fortune*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5586

Action: *Resisted*

Name *James M. Dennis* and *no* children. Residence: *Glad Springs Va*

Reasons:

*Suzanne Case*

1

No. 5836

Name James W. Blewins

With No. *[Signature]*

Remarks :



No. 236

9

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*James W. Blevins*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

*James and agent  
Citizen*

*James S. Blevins agent*

*John W. Blevins " "*

*Thomas W. Blevins " "*

*Edward S. Blevins " "*

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec DEC 18 1906  
No.

9E85

**Commissioner of Indian Affairs,**  
**Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Carroll M. Hill  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence: Washington, D. C.
3. Town and post office: Washington
4. County: Washington
5. State: D. C.
6. Date and place of birth: Jan 10 1851 in Georgia
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately:  
I am a direct descendant of the Cherokee Nation  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
8. Are you married? \_\_\_\_\_
9. Name and age of wife or husband: Miss Hill
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: John Hill  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: \_\_\_\_\_
11. Where were they born?  
Father: in Georgia  
Mother: \_\_\_\_\_
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: in Georgia  
Mother: \_\_\_\_\_
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: \_\_\_\_\_ Mother: in Georgia

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: unknown

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Martha A. Blewett</u>		<u>living</u>
(2)	<u>Cecilia Blewett</u>		<u>dead</u>
(3)	<u>William Blewett</u>		<u>living</u>
(4)	<u>Francis Blewett</u>		<u>"</u>
(5)	<u>Edward Blewett</u>		<u>"</u>
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
1	<u>John Blewett</u>	<u>John Blewett</u>
2	<u>Mary Blewett</u>	<u>Mary Blewett</u>
3		
4		
5		

17. Where were they born? England

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? England

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: John Blewett  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(2) English name: William Blewett  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(3) English name: Francis Blewett  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(4) English name: Edward Blewett  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) English name: Martha Blewett  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: unknown

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: James M. Blair

Sara of Mary R. Blair who was maiden name was married to Thomas a daughter of James Thompson a son of Mary Thompson who maiden name was Mary a daughter of James and Annie Blair who maiden name was Katie Sizemore a daughter of Paul Sizemore a full blood Cherokee. REMARKS. Indian.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

By the Court of the Supreme Court of the Indian Territory of 30th Dec 1906 the Cherokee Indians who have become citizens are to be paid per capita money. I am a descendant of me I believe that I am a full blood Cherokee and wish to receive that money.

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) James M. Blair

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Dec, 1906.

My commission expires Oct 31, 1906. H. W. Thomas Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me H. M. Thompson and G. H. Thompson, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with James M. Blair, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 25 years and 25 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

H. M. Thompson and G. H. Thompson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Dec, 1906.

My commission expires Oct 3, 1906. H. W. Thomas Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5837

Action:

Name *Genetta Barrow* and ..... children. Residence: .....

Reasons:

*Same as #903.*

No. 5837

Name Jennette Barrow

With No. 901

Remarks :

50923

No. 5837  
Sec. Op. No. 903

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Jennette Barrow*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. <i>Rec</i> DEC 18 1906 No.
--

LE 29

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office:

4. County:

5. State:

6. Date and place of birth:

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

John Guntin  
Nat Smith Polly Smith (Cherokee name)  
or Katy (Grand-mother)

8. Are you married?

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Mother:

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:



14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: None

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Mary Riley Quinton	1830	
(2)	Annmentia Quinton	1843	
(3)	John E. Quinton	1846	
(4)	Sarah Child	1832	1867
(5)	Samuel Quinton	1840	1873
(5)	George Quinton	1845	1906
(6)	Elizabeth	1837	1865
(6)	Elizabeth	1857	1857

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
John Quinton	Henry Crow <sup>White</sup>
Cathy Chesapeake	Elizabeth Crow
Samuel Quinton	
Elizabeth	

17. Where were they born? Alabama

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? North Side Tallapoosa River

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (2) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. Allotted land by the Government

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*Please file this application with our  
Cavalry Surgeon*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Jessie A. Brown*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 1906.

My commission expires

....., 190

Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me ..... and  
....., who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with ....., who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known ..... for ..... years and ..... years,  
respectively, and know ..... to be the identical person ..... represents ..... to be, and  
that the statements made by ..... are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in ..... claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... 1906.

My commission expires

....., 190

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5838

Action:

Name *Mary Riley* and ..... children. Residence: ...

Reasons:

*Same as #1692.*

No. 5838  
Name. *Gracy Riley*  
With No. 110357

Remarks :

5838

No.

See Ap. No. 1672

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Mary Riley*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec DEC 18 1906  
No.

5838

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Mary Reby ne Guntli

Indian name:

2. Residence:

Cherokee Nation

3. Town and post office:

Gunnys

4. County:

Cherokee Nation

5. State:

27

6. Date and place of birth:

Alabama

1830

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

John Guntli Sr  
Wm Smith Polly Smith  
(Chesquamegal or Caty) his former mother  
Whom were related to my Father Geo H Guntli

8. Are you married?

No

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Geo H Guntli

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Eliza Guntli

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Eliza Nave

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Alabama

Mother:

'' ''

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Skisbugon

27

Mother:

'' ''

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

1867

Mother:

1882

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: None

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Annunziata-Pack <sup>Quint</sup>	1843	
(2)	John E. Quint	1848	
(3)	Janette Brown	1854	
(4)	Susan Chole Quint	1832	1867
(5)	Samuel Quint	1848	1906
(6)	Elizabeth Quint	1851	1873
	Penelope Quint	1837	1857

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
	Samuel Quint	Kenny name
	Sequah	Susan name ne Pop
Phil	John Quint	
	Chesquenege or Caly	

17. Where were they born? Alabama

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? North side near town of Sequah Dist.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: Ann  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (2) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. Allotted land by Dows Commission

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*Mr. Smith & Polly lived in Canadian District*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*Please file this application with the one previously filled out as I am a new relative to parties named and to my knowledge had no left any children*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Mary Riley ne Juntin*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906.

My commission expires

\_\_\_\_\_, 190

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_ years and \_\_\_\_\_ years, respectively, and know \_\_\_\_\_ to be the identical person \_\_\_\_\_ represents \_\_\_\_\_ to be, and that the statements made by \_\_\_\_\_ are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in \_\_\_\_\_ claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906.

My commission expires

\_\_\_\_\_, 190

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 5839

Action:

Name *Arminta Pack* and

children.

Residence:

Reasons:

*Same as #902.*

No. 5839.85840.

Name. *Crannte Pack et al.*

With No. 901.

Remarks :

00902

No. 5839  
See up. no. 402.

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Araminta Pack-nee Gunter*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec DEC 18 1906 No.
---

5839

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *Anna ta Pack ne Gwata*

Indian name:

2. Residence:

*Cherokee Nation*

3. Town and post office:

*Mudtown 27*

4. County:

*Stimbugon*

5. State:

*27*

6. Date and place of birth:

*Stimbugon*

*1843*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *uncle John Gwata  
Wm Smith Polly Smith Core squawuk  
a lady (Grandmother's sister)*

8. Are you married?

*yes*

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

*W. S. Pack*

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

*George W. Gwata*

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

*Elizabeth Gwata*

Indian name:

Maiden name:

*Elizabeth Dove*

11. Where were they born?

Father:

*Alabama*

Mother:

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

*Stimbugon*

Mother:

*do*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

*1867*

Mother:

*1882*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: None

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Mary Riley ne Gumbin	1830	
(2)	John E Gumbin	1846	
(3)	Janetta Barrow Gumbin	1844	
(4)	Susan Chole	1832	
(5)	Samuel Gumbin	1840	
(6)	Benetta	1837	
(6)	Elizabeth	1851	
	John M Gumbin	1848	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
White	John Gumbin	Mary ne Ave White
	Chequame ne Atty	Susan ne ne Pop
	Samuel Gumbin	
	Suzannah	

17. Where were they born? Alabama

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Mother lived here living in Tahlequah but Father don't know

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (2) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where.

Alabama Enroll by Laws Commission

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*Please file this application with our  
Parsonage made a grant in I do not know whether  
uncle John Gurnea <sup>son</sup> 1857 or not but he was one  
of signers to Treaty 35 or 86 & Emerson-Clarke*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Ammonia Pack in Indian*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 1906.

My commission expires  
....., 190

Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me ..... and  
....., who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with ....., who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known ..... for ..... years and ..... years,  
respectively, and know ..... to be the identical person ..... represents ..... to be, and  
that the statements made by ..... are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in ..... claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 1906.

My commission expires  
....., 190

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5840

Action:

Name *John E. Hunter* and ..... children. Residence: .....

Reasons:

*Same as #901.*

0.0901

No. 5840

Su up. 901

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*John E. Gunter*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved July 6, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 19, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. <i>Rec</i> DEC 18 1906  <i>No.</i>
---

5840



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

John E. Guntin

Indian name:

2. Residence:

Cherokee Nation

3. Town and post office:

Mulchrow 27

4. County:

Steinbagen

5. State:

27

6. Date and place of birth:

Steinbagen

1846

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

Grand uncle John Guntin Nat Smith Polly Smith in Chesquenezall Great Grand Mother, whom was wife of John Guntin's 5<sup>th</sup> White Man

8. Are you married?

No

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

George N. Guntin

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Eeliza Guntin

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Eeliza Love

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Cherokee

Mother:

''

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Steinbagen

Mother:

''

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

1867

Mother:

1882

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: none

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Mary Rely ne Smith	1830	
(2)	Anninta Pack	1843	
(3)	Jeannette Barrow	1854	
(4)	Susan Chute	1832	1867
(5)	Samuel Gault	1840	1873
(6)	Annitta Gault	1831	1867
	Elizabeth Gault	1851	1865
	Gault	1845	1906

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Samuel Gault	Henry ne White
Sagwah	Susan ne Rep
John	
John Squameque & Coz	

17. Where were they born? Alabama

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Hearts

Tahlequah District on the Side  
70th or 80th St out town

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: Carl - given name  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(2) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: allotted land by Dows Commission

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*John Gurlier Chesquefoll Sammel Gurli  
first wife August Henry name Susan name the Pop  
you will observe that Sammel Gurli had two  
other wife Paul and Maria Leuz & Jenny*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*You will please attach this applica-  
tion with the one previously made  
as I have just recently received my Relation  
Ship to the same Portion which neither of  
them left any children Smith Relation  
to Grandfather*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *John E Gurlier*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906.

My commission expires

\_\_\_\_\_, 190

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me \_\_\_\_\_ and  
\_\_\_\_\_, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_ years and \_\_\_\_\_ years,  
respectively, and know \_\_\_\_\_ to be the identical person \_\_\_\_\_ represents \_\_\_\_\_ to be, and  
that the statements made by \_\_\_\_\_ are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in \_\_\_\_\_ claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906.

My commission expires

\_\_\_\_\_, 190

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3841

Action: Admitted

Name: *Alvina W. Bond* and *children.* Residence: *Civil, W. Va.*

Reasons: *for common children*

#5841

*The parents of the applicants  
was enrolled by Decree in  
1851 in 286 Ill. District.*

No. 5841

Name Sylvester W. Bond

With No. ~~2667~~

Remarks:

*Suppl.*

No. 5841

**EASTERN CHEROKEES**

**APPLICATION**

OF

**Sylvester W. Bond  
Guardian**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Rec DEC 18 1906  
No.

1485

I think the capital was given to the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906. The money was given to the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906. The money was given to the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due <sup>My children</sup> of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1896, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name: \_\_\_\_\_  
English name: **Sylvester W. Bond for his minor children,**  
Indian name: **Eddie S. Bond, William P. Bond and Elbert H. Bond.**
2. Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
3. Town and post office: **Vinita,**
4. County: **Cherokee Nation**
5. State: **Indian Territory**
6. Date and place of birth: **Date, see question 15. In Cherokee Nation**
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: **they**  
**For their grand-mother, Julia McGhee nee Hoskins, and any shares to which they may be entitled through her.**
8. Are you married? **No/**
9. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_
10. Give names of <sup>their</sup> your father and mother, and <sup>their</sup> your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: **Sylvester W. Bond**  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: **Francis Louella Bond**  
Indian Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: **Francis Louella McGhee**
11. Where were they born?  
Father: **Indiana**  
Mother: **Cherokee Nation**
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: **Born after 1851**  
Mother: **Born after 1851**
13. Date of death of <sup>their</sup> your father and mother --  
Father: **Living** Mother: **April, 5, 1898**

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where:

**Their Mother on the Cherokee Authenticated roll of 1880 and on the Cherokee pay roll of 1894. I think she was on the roll of 1880 as Ella or Louella Brown the**

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

NAME	BORN	DIED
(1) James Henry Brown	Jan. 26, 1880	Cleora, I. T.
(2) Eddie S. Bond	Mar. 24, 1887	Vinita, I. T.
(3) William P. Bond	July 10, 1892	Vinita, I. T.
(4) Albert H. Bond	April 29, 1896	Vinita, I. T.
(5)		
(6)		

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
Nathan and Sarah Ann Bond	James and Julia McGhee
They were whites	nee Hoskins
	Both were Cherokees
	He was Old Setler

17. Where were they born? **Maternal Grand-mother in Cherokee Nation**

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

**Maternal grand-mother in Cherokee Nation**

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: **Francis Louella Bond, Mother of my children**  
 Indian name: **No others.**  
 Residence: .....
- (2) English name: .....
- (3) English name: .....
- (4) English name: .....
- (5) English name: .....

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: **Eddie S. and William P. were on the Cherokee pay roll of 1894 in Delaware District, Cherokee Nation. They are all Cherokee Allottees.**



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: I think my childrens Grand-mother, Julia McGhee nee Hoskins was living in the Cherokee Nation East in 1835.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)  
Randolph Ballard of Needmore, I. T. made an application as Guardian for some minor children by the name of Welch, the Grand-mother of the Welch children was a sister to the Grand-mother of my children, and I wish you to refer to the application of Randolph Ballard as Guardian for further information about this family. The Mother of my children first married Henry Brown and had one son, James Henry Brown who is now living at Cleora, I. T. I think my childrens great Grand-mother was Otterlifetr

NOTE—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

*Sylvester W Bond*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th. day of December, 1906.

My commission expires  
 Commission Expires Dec. 4, 1909

*A Smith*

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me George W. Harlan and J. D. Bryant

....., who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Sylvester W. Bond....., who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 25 years and 2 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Geo W Harlan*  
*J. D. Bryant*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th. day of December, 1906.

My commission expires  
 Commission Expires Dec. 4, 1909

*A Smith*

Notary Public.

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
*Rec.* JAN 16 1909  
*No.*

No 5841

MP

Verita Okla Jan 12 - 1909

Hon Guava Miller - Dear Sir

in Reply to your favor just at hand  
~~Julia had~~ Julia Hoskins <sup>has</sup> One sister  
that I know of by the name Annie Hoskins  
Julia Hoskins had relatives by the  
name of Arseno McIntosh I heard my  
wife in her life time speak quite  
often of Aunt Arseno McIntosh  
and also Susanna wheather they  
were my wife's Own aunt or Great  
aunts I dont know you ask for  
the names of the Parents of Julia <sup>Hoskins</sup>  
I dont know One Randall Ballard  
as Guardian for Annie Hoskins heirs  
of after Okla <sup>for Annie Hoskins heirs</sup> has made application  
if you will be so kind as  
to Refer to that application

You probly can <sup>get</sup> more Infomation  
than I am able to give at this  
time the people are so scattered  
here that would likely to know the  
Infomation you ask for would take  
some time to get it

~~I will~~ would ask a special favor  
if it is not imposing on you to  
Refer to the Claim of Anna Hoskins  
heirs Julia Hoskins and Anna Hoskins  
were Sisters Julia Hoskins had  
~~one~~ but Lester that was Annie Hoskins.  
As I understand it  
will you please let me here from you  
and if this Infomation is not sufficient  
How much time can I have to try and  
get it Yours Truly Sylvester W Bond

Appli. #5841.

*J. B.*

January 7, 1946.

Sylvester J. Bond,  
Vienna, Oha.

Sir:

In the application which you have filed for your three minor children, for participation in the Eastern Cherokee Fund, you give the name of Julia McGhee, nee Hoskins, as the ancestor through whom your children claim their Cherokee blood. Kindly furnish this office as soon as possible with the names of all the sisters of Julia McGhee. Did Julia McGhee ever have any relatives by the name of Arceuthobium, and if so, what? If you are unable to furnish names, state what relations to explain. Also, the name of the county of Julia McGhee. Was Julia McGhee ever married to John? If so, in what district was she married? Thank you.

Very respectfully,  
Special Agent in Charge.

7/13/46

No. 551

Action:

Adm.

Name: Lora C. and 3 children.

Residence: Vinita, Okla.

Reasons:

Grand niece of #918. Applicant's  
grand-father, Jeffrey Beck, was  
rolled at L. # 511

No. 5842

Name John Campbell

Wish No. 918

Remarks:

*Grand  
miser* Suppl.  
No. 5842

**EASTERN CHEROKEES**

APPLICATION

*Dora Comfort*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 13, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES Rec DEC 18 1906 No.
--

5842



0881 to 1107 Detachments  
**Commissioner of Indian Affairs,**  
**Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name:  
English name: **Dora Comfort**  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
3. Town and post office: **Vinita,**
4. County: **Cherokee Nation**
5. State: **Indian Territory**
6. Date and place of birth: **Dec. 1878 In Cherokee Nation**
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately:  
**My Grand-parents, Jeff and Rachel Beck nee Muskrat**
8. Are you married? **Yes**
9. Name and age of wife or husband: **William B. Comfort age about 33 years**
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: **Isaac Daugherty**  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: **Caroile Daugherty**  
Indian Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: **Caroline Beck**
11. Where were they born?  
Father: **Near Kansas City, Mo.**  
Mother: **Cherokee Nation**
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: **Near Kansas City, Mo.**  
Mother: **Cherokee Nation**
13. Date of death of your father and mother--  
Father: **About 1885** Mother: **About 1880**

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where:

**Mother on the Cherokee Authenticated roll of 1880**

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

NAME BORN DIED

- (1) **Have none**
- (2)
- (3)
- (4)
- (5)
- (6)

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
They were Shawnees	Jeff and Rachel Beck
see Muskrat	

17. Where were they born? **Cherokee Nation East**

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

**Think in the Cheerokee Nation**

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: **Susie Beck** **Dead about 1885**  
 Indian name: **Coffee Beck** **Dead**  
 Residence: **Arey Horsefly** **Vinita, I. T**
- (2) English name: **Caroline Beck my Mother** **Died bout 1885**  
 Indian name: **Thomas Beck** **Living, Vinita, I. T**  
 Residence:
- (3) English name:  
 Indian name:  
 Residence:
- (4) English name:  
 Indian name:  
 Residence:
- (5) English name:  
 Indian name:  
 Residence:

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where:

**On the Cherokee Authenticated roll of 1880 and on the Cherokee pay roll of 1894 and am a Cherokee Allottee**

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

.....  
.....  
.....

NOTE—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Dora Comfort*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this **15th.** day of **December**, 1906.

My commission expires  
Commission Expires Dec. 4, 1909  
190

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me **S. W. Bond** and **Rosa Comfort**, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with **Dora Comfort**, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known **her** for **15** years and **1** years, respectively, and know **her** to be the identical person **she** represents **herself** to be, and that the statements made by **her** are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in **her** claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*S. W. Bond*

*Rosa Comfort*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this **15th.** day of **December**, 1906.

My commission expires  
Commission Expires Dec. 4, 1909  
190

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public.

NOTE Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of August, 1907.  
*By* David  
M. L. Farn  
Notary Public.  
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES  
MARCH 9, 1910  
My commission expires ..... 190

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3742

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Dora Comfort

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. AUG 31 1907  
No.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 5842

1. State your full name: Dora Comfort,
2. Residence and post office: Vinita, ~~Okla~~
3. County: Cherokee Nation,
4. State: Indian Territory?
5. Date and place of birth: December 1878 Cherokee Nation, Ind. Ter.
6. Are you married? Yes.
7. Name and age of wife or husband: W.B. Comfort Age 34 Yrs.
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? White.
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Willie Comfort,</u>	<u>8 Yrs.</u>	<u>Dec 23 1898</u>
(2)	<u>Florence Comfort</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Feb. 2 1902</u>
(3)	<u>Bertha M. Comfort</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Nov. 12 1904</u>
(4)	.....	.....	.....
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: They are all on the Cherokee rolls and have received allotments.

REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

For full particulars concerning this claim refer to ~~the~~ my original application No. 5842

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Dora Comfort

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of August 1907.

M. L. Padon  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES \_\_\_\_\_, 190 .  
**MARCH 2, 1910**

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Rosa Comfort, and Peyton Daniel, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Dora Comfort, who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 2 years and 5 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Rosa Comfort*  
*Peyton Daniel*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of August, 1907.

MY COMMISSION EXPIRES  
MARCH 9, 1910

*M. L. Fawcett*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 190 .

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5742

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Dora Comfort  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. AUG 31 1907

No. 5843

Action: Admitted.

Name: Sabrina Nix, and 2 children. Residence: Centralia, Okla.

Reasons:

Aunt of #1746, and claims through the same ancestor.

Applicant was enrolled in 1851, in Disputed District No. 1

No. 5-843

Name *Mrs. Sabina*

With No. 1813

Remarks :



*Suppl.*

No. 5843

**EASTERN CHEROKEES**

APPLICATION

**Sabrina Nix**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1906, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE
EASTERN CHEROKEES.
Rec DEC 18 1906
No.

1906

December

40

5843

On the Eastern Cherokee Roll of 1851 in Delaware District  
 Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
 Washington, D. C.  
 Cherokee Nation

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name: **Sabrina Nix**  
 English name: **Sabrina Nix**  
 Indian name: **Lucy Nidiffer**
2. Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
3. Town and post office: **Centralia**
4. County: **Cherokee Nation**
5. State: **Indian Territory**
6. Date and place of birth: **Mar. 20, 1851 In Delaware District, C. N.**
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: **For myself on the roll of 1851.**  
**My Mother, Lucy Nidiffer nee Arthur. My Grand-mother, Sabrina Arthur nee Ward. My Aunt, Charlotte Tarrants.**  
**My Uncles, George Arthur and Barney Freeman Arthur**  
**My Great-Aunt, Lucy Ann Ward. My Great Uncle, Samuel Ward.**  
**My Great Grand-parents, George and Lucy Ward.**
8. Are you married? **Yes**
9. Name and age of wife or husband: **Robert K. Nix age 62 years**
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
 Father--English name: **Isaac Nidiffer**  
 Indian name: **Had none**  
 Mother--English name: **Lucy Nidiffer**  
 Indian Name: **Had none**  
 Maiden name: **Lucy Arthur**
11. Where were they born?  
 Father: **Tennessee**  
 Mother: **Georgia**
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
 Father: **Delaware District Cherokee Nation**  
 Mother: **Delaware District Cherokee Nation**
13. Date of death of your father and mother--  
 Father: **1890** Mother: **1886**

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where:  
**On the Emigrant Cherokee roll of 1851 in Delaware District Cherokee Nation**

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Samuel Midiffer Freeman Midiffer	Oct. 20, 1847 Apr. 16, 1849	Fairland, I. T. Fairland, I. T.
(2)	Felix Midiffer Sarah Elizabeth Mode	Mar. 18, 1853 Aug. 25, 1855	Oct. 16, 1896 Vinita, I. T.
(3)	Martha Ward Nancy Prester	May 18, 1857 May 25, 1859	Grove, I. T. 1903
(4)	George Midiffer	Aug. 16, 1862	Vinita, I. T.
(5)	Rachel Thomasen Lucy Swagerty	Oct. 26, 1869 Dec. 1, 1872	Vinita, I. T. Madison, I. T.
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
They were whites	Felix and Sabrina Arthur
	see Ward

17. Where were they born? **Georgia**

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? **Delaware District Cherokee Nation**

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: **Lucy Midiffer nee Arthur my Mother, Dead**  
 Indian name: **Charlotte Tarrants nee Arthur No Descent living**  
 Residence: **Sarah Ballard Naysville, Ark.**
- (2) English name: **Nancy Midiffer nee Arthur Dead**  
 Indian name: **George Arthur Died without descent**  
 Residence: **Barney Freeman Arthur Died without descent**
- (3) English name: **Patsy or Martha Luckey Dead 1900**  
 Indian name:  
 Residence:
- (4) English name:  
 Indian name:  
 Residence:
- (5) English name:  
 Indian name:  
 Residence:

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: **On Cherokee Emigrant roll of 1851, Del. Dist. Cherokee pay roll of 1894. Cherokee Authenticated roll of 1880 and a Cherokee Allottee.**

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

**My Grand-mother Sabrina Arthur nee Ward lived in the Cherokee Nation East in 1835.**

**My Great Grand-parents were George and Lucy Ward, they also lived in the Cherokee Nation East in 1835**

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Sabrina Nix*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this **15th.** day of **December**, 1906.

My commission expires

**Commission Expires Dec 4, 1909**

*[Signature]*

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me **H. C. Ballard** and **J. M. Tittle**

**J. M. Tittle**, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with **Sabrina Nix**, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known **her** for **30** years and **40** years, respectively, and know **her** to be the identical person **she** represents **herself** to be, and that the statements made by **her** are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in **her** claim

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*H. C. Ballard*

*J. M. Tittle*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this **15th.** day of **December**, 1906.

My commission expires

**Commission Expires Dec 4, 1909**

*[Signature]*

Notary Public.

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

*James D. Hamman*  
*Notary Public*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of June 1907.

My commission expires  
MARCH 9 1910, 190  
*M. L. Lamm*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5843

# EASTERN CHEROKEES

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Sabrina Nix.

For Minor Children

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

DEPARTMENT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
JUN 13 1907

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children.

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 5843

1. State your full name: Sabrina Nix,
2. Residence and post office: Centralia,
3. County: Northern District,
4. State: Indian Territory.
5. Date and place of birth March 20 1851 in the Cherokee Nation, Ind. Ter.
6. Are you married? Yes.
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Robert K. Nix, Age 62 Yrs.
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? White
9. Name all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
# 26956	(1) Martha A. Mc'Gee,	35 Yrs.	April 16 1872
# 30139	(1) Robert F. Nix,	33 ,,	Feb. 15 1874
29152	(3) John S. Nix,	31 ,,	June 9 1876
24008	(4) Sarah E. Nix,	28 ,,	Dec. 21 1878
27262	(5) James O. Nix,	25 ,,	Nov. 21 1881
24457	(6) Frank E. Nix,	22 ,,	Jan 12 1884
23128	(7) Maude E. Nix,	21 ,,	Sept 4 1885
	(8) William I. Nix,	19 ,,	Sept 8 1887
	(9) George F. Nix,	16 ,,	Sept 6 1891
	(6)		

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: They are all cherokees by blood and have shared in all cherokee payments during their lives except the Old Settler payment, are cherokee allottees, and have certificates of allotment.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

For full information refer to my original application, No. 5843

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Sabrina Nix

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of June 1907.

M. L. Faden  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

March 9 1910 190

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John S. Wagnon,  
and Felix F. Miller,, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say  
that they are well acquainted with Sabrina Nix,  
who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 5 years and  
15 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents  
herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, ~~her~~ she had the children living as above  
set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in  
her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

.....  
.....  
.....

*John S. Wagnon*  
*Felix F. Miller*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of June 1907.

My commission expires

March 9 1910, 190

*M. L. Paem*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, or clerk of the court, if sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5843

EASTERN CHEROKEES

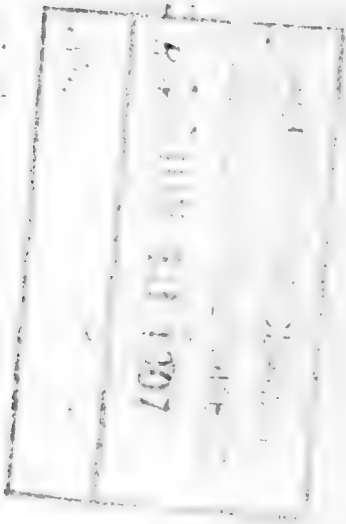
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Sabrina Nix.

For Minor Children

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



No 5844.

Action: Admitted.

Name Sterling P. Curkes and 6 children.

Residence: Adair, Okla.

Reasons: Son of #1064.



No. 5844

Name Sterling P. Parks

With No. 1064

Remarks:

*Supl*

No. 5844

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

**Sterling Price Parks**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. <i>Rec</i> DEC 18 1906
<i>No.</i>

*5844*

**Commissioner of Indian Affairs,**  
**Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: **Sterling Price Parks**  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence: **Indian Territory**
3. Town and post office: **Chelsea**
4. County: **Cherokee Nation**
5. State: **Indian Territory**
6. Date and place of birth: \_\_\_\_\_
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: **I claim a share in my fathers' Robert Calhoun Parks. Also a share of my grand mothers' Susan Taylor Parks, My aunt Ruth Parks Price, her daughter Mary Selina Price, my xan aunt, Almira Parks Price, my aunt Jane Parks Collier, my uncles, William Lenoir Parks and John Ross Parks and samuel Houston Parks.**
8. Are you married? **Yes**
9. Name and age of wife or husband: **Alice Parks Age 38.**
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: **Robert Calhoun Parks**  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: **Clara Caroline Parks**  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: **Clara Caroline Rider**
11. Where were they born?  
Father: **Ind old Nation.**  
Mother: **In Cherokee Nation**
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: **In Cherokee Nation**  
Mother: **In Cherokee Nation**
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: **April 12 1864** Mother: **Living P.O. Adair, I.T.**

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: **Yes. Participated in all payments up to the time of their death.**

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>None on the Parks side.</i>		
(2)	<i>have 5 half Brothers &amp; Sisters</i>		
(3)	<i>named Thompson</i>		
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
	<b>Samuel Parks</b>	<b>Thomas Rider</b>
	<b>Susan Taylor Parks</b>	<b>Amelia Rider</b>

17. Where were they born? **Grand mother in old Nation.**

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? **Some not living. Others lived in Old Nation.**

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	<b>Ruth parks</b>	<b>Died Oct 22 1888</b>
Indian name:	<b>Almira Parks</b>	<b>Died June 17 1855</b>
Residence:	<b>Jane Parks</b>	<b>Dec 17 1881</b>
(2) English name:	<b>George Washington Parks</b>	<b>Died Oct 1 1883.</b>
Indian name:	<b>Thomas Jefferson Parks</b>	<b>Died May 6 1883</b>
Residence:	<b>Richard Taylor Parks, Chelsea Ind Terr</b>	<b>Calvin Morgan Parks</b>
(3) English name:	<b>William Lenoir Parks</b>	<b>Died 1848 or 9</b>
Indian name:	<b>Mary Ann Parks</b>	<b>Died April 12 1864</b>
Residence:	<b>Robert Calhoun Parks</b>	<b>Died 1869 or 70</b>
(4) English name:	<b>John Rose Parks</b>	<b>Mar 10 1871.</b>
Indian name:	<b>Samuel Houston Parks</b>	
Residence:		
(5) English name:		
Indian name:		
Residence:		

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: **Yes. Have participated in payments of 1875 1880, 1883 1886, 1890 and 1894. Now have an allotment in the Cherokee Nation.**

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

Have given them back to 1789, the date of birth of Grand father and 1798, the date of birth of grandmother on fathers side.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

Some of ancestors were enrolled here in some in the old Nation in 1851 and 2 payment.

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Sterling Price Parks

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of December, 1906.

My commission expires May 20th, 1908

John G. Scott Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John T. McSpadden and J. Beard Parks, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Sterling Price Parks, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 10 years and 12 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

John T. McSpadden J. Beard Parks

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of December, 1906.

My commission expires May 20th, 1908

John G. Scott Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of May, 1907.

*W. O. Thompson*

*Bethel A. Skinner*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires ..... 190 .....

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5844

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Herding P. Parks*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 3 1907  
No.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. ....

1. State your full name: **Sterling P. Parks,**
2. Residence and post office: **Adair,**
3. County: **Cherokee Na.**
4. State: **Indian Territory.**
5. Date and place of birth: **Cherokee Na. Jan. 31st, 1862.**
6. Are you married? **Yes**
7. Name and age of wife or husband: **White (Not a citizen by blood)**
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? **None**
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1) <b>Amandy A. Parks</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1890</b>
(2) <b>Johny C. Parks,</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1898</b>
(3) <b>Susie S. Parks</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1900</b>
(4) <b>James W. Parks</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1901</b>
(5) <b>Carra M. Parks</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1903</b>
(6) <b>Elmer A. Parks</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1905.</b>

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: **Cherokee Allottees. Cherokee Na.**

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

.....

.....

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) *Sterling P. Parks*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1907.

*Bethie A. Spinner*  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

....., 190 ..

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Austerson and W.C. Hughes who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Sterling P. Parks who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 13 years and 20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in their claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Austerson

W.C. Hughes

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of May, 1907.

Bethie A. Skinner  
Notary Public.

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 190 .

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 58114

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

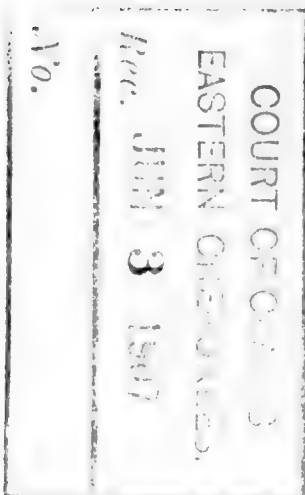
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Sterling P. Parks

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.





COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
*Rec.* JUL 15 1908  
*No.* 5844

S. P. PARKS  
GENERAL REAL ESTATE AGENT  
AND NOTARY PUBLIC

ADAIR, OKLA., July 13 1908

Hon Guion Miller

Washington D C

Regarding your of July 7 with  
reference to my relationship with  
one Richard Calhoun Parks of Chelsea  
Mass wife's name is Laura R Parks  
will say on Saturday the 11 inst  
I written you in regard to this  
matter but since that time it  
appears to me that I stated in that  
letter that my father's name was  
Richard Calhoun if so I wish to  
correct the error it is just simply  
an error of my own my father's name  
will appear upon the roll of the Eastern  
Shakers as Robert Calhoun in that  
of Richard Calhoun his brother was  
Richard Parks now at Chelsea Washington  
Parks Jeff Parks & Call Parks I understand  
he had to other Brothers who never come to this  
country hoping this will be satisfactory  
yours resp Sterling J Parks

App. No. 5844.

July 7, 1908.

Sterling P. Parks,  
Chelsea, Oklahoma.

Sir:

With reference to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee Fund, will you please state what relation you are, if any, to Richard Calhoun Parks, of Chelsea, Oklahoma, whose wife's name is Laura R. Parks; also what relation you are, if any, to John Richard Beard Parks, of Chelsea, Oklahoma.

Please give this matter prompt attention and refer in your reply to No. 5844.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

HCB/WEA

No. 5844.

, July 17th, 1908.

Sterling Price Parks,  
Adair, Okla.

Sir:

Yours of the 13th inst. in regard to your relation to Robert Calhoun Parks was received to-day, but from your letter I am unable to get the information that I desire. The question which I want you to answer is this: state specifically what relation you are to Robert Calhoun Parks. His wife's name is Laura B. Parks and he lives at Chelsea, Okla. From your letter I would gather that the said Robert Calhoun Parks of Chelsea, Okla. is your father, but this is impossible as in your application you stated that your father died in 1864. Please answer specifically the question above asked and in your answer refer to No. 5844.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

by

HCB/WH.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec. JUL 14 1908

No. 5844

S. P. PARKS  
GENERAL REAL ESTATE AGENT  
AND NOTARY PUBLIC

ADAIR, OKLA., July 11 1908

Mr. Edwin Miller

Washington D C

His yours of July 7 at hand  
and in reply your<sup>are</sup> advised that  
The Father of said Richard Calhoun<sup>Parker</sup>  
of Chelsea and my Father were full  
Brothers The Father of said Richard  
Calhoun is Name Richard or Dick  
now a resident of Chelsea and  
my Father's Name as well appear on the  
Eastern ~~the~~ character rolls was  
Richard Calhoun also a Brother of Richard Parker  
of Chelsea The said John Richard  
Burd Parker of Chelsea is a son of  
said Richard Calhoun and Laura R Parker  
of Chelsea

hoping this to be satisfactory  
I beg to remain as ever yours  
Sincerely  
Sterling P Parker  
Please advise me in this or any other matter

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUL 23 1908  
No. J-844

S. P. PARKS  
GENERAL REAL ESTATE AGENT  
AND NOTARY PUBLIC

ADAIR, OKLA.,

July 20 1908

Gurdon Miller

601 Avery Building  
Washington D.C.

Sir in answer to yours of July 17, 1908  
of special inquiry in case No 4844

With reference to my relationship  
with Robert Calhoun Parks of Okla.  
whose wife's name is Laura R. Parks  
will say that said Robert Calhoun Parks  
and I are first cousins his father  
and my father were brothers

I have also addressed you a letter  
on the 15 of July in regard to this  
matter hoping every thing is now  
satisfactory & remain as ever yours  
Supt of P Parks



No. 3845.

Action: Admitted

Name: Wilson Rider

and X children.

Residence: Tablemont, Calif.

Reasons:

#5845

Claims through self enrolled as Wilson, & mother enrolled as Wiley. Sister was brother enrolled as Polly no job. Plant # 2:4

Misc. Test. P. 3186.

No. 5845 O.R.

Name Wilson Rider

With No. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks. Letter from 3834

Wilson - furnish

are 809 3 1 1 4 -

11216, 14274,

19778, 23001,

29909 + 29910

Clearance then to  
Alice Tatt

234 Frank

OK

No. 5845

*Article of 1609.*

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Wilson Rider*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec DEC 18 1906 No.
---

5845

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Wilson Rider ~~or Ratt~~  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence: Illinois District
3. Town and post office: Tahlequah
4. County: Marathon District
5. State: Indian Territory
6. Date and place of birth: 1838 Flint Creek I.T.
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: Alsey Ratt my Mother - Jennie Ratt aunt - Wast-yah-he Ratt aunt - I-yu-yu Ratt Grand Mother - Ratt Grand Father - Cha-cha ~~Ratt~~ father
8. Are you married? yes Wkey du-si waka's sister
9. Name and age of wife or husband: Jane Rider 50
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: Zyke Rider  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: Alsey Rider  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: Alsey Ratt
11. Where were they born?  
Father: East of Mississippi River  
Mother: East of Mississippi River
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: Cherokee Nation I.T.  
Mother: Cherokee Nation I.T.
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: 1846 Mother: 1854

Alsey Ratt's mother was the sister of the mother of the late Alsey Ratt. She was the daughter of the late Wast-yah-he Ratt and the late I-yu-yu Ratt. She was the mother of the late Wast-yah-he Ratt and the late I-yu-yu Ratt. She was the mother of the late Wast-yah-he Ratt and the late I-yu-yu Ratt.

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Emigrant Payment 1852 in Cherokee Nation etc.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Cha-Cha's brother		about 1842
(2)	Akey de-si-de-ske's sister		" 1840
(3)	Nancy Ratt's sister		" 1860
(4)	John Ratt		1902
(5)	Leal-lu-ke Ratt	about 1830	
(6)	Polly Ratt		1862
	Wilson Rider	1838	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Rider	never known
Polly Rider	Jen-ka

17. Where were they born? East of Mississippi River

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Cherokee Nation etc.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	Yoke Rider	Dead	1894
Indian name:	Tan Rider	Dead	1861 to 5
Residence:	John Rider	Dead	1861 to 5
(2) English name:	Sumner Ratt	Dead	1844 or 5
Indian name:	Wa-ta-yah-ke Ratt	Dead	
Residence:	Jennie Ratt	Dead	
(3) English name:	Akey de-si-de-ske Ratt	Dead	
Indian name:	John Ratt	Died	1902
Residence:	Nancy Ratt	Dead	
(4) English name:	Leal-lu-ke Ratt	Dead	
Indian name:	Polly Ratt	Dead	
Residence:	Alsey Ratt	Died	1857 or 8
(5) English name:			
Indian name:			
Residence:			

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Emigrant Payment 1852 & Cherokee Payments from 1875 to 1894 & land by Commissioner from 1902 to 6

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*these Parties names may not all be correct but as my half sister Leu-leu she has sent in she may of given some of them different, my father was ~~Stacy~~ Patten and ~~Arcton~~ name of Mr. Rider*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*H. H. Green* (Signature) *Wilson <sup>his</sup> Rider*  
*Salomon Patten* *make*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15* day of *Dec*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Sept 20*, 190*7*

*D. S. Bayler*

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Harold H. Green* and *Salomon Patten*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Wilson Rider*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *25* years and *5* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.  
*H. H. Green*  
*Salomon Patten*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15* day of *Dec*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Sept 20*, 190*7*

*D. S. Bayler*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

(Group 274)

Group 274 Plant District - Roll 1851.

Alleg Nat

Roll,

John

Wilson

(Group 275)

Alleg Nat

SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,  
601 OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C. Sept. 15, 1908.

Application No. 5845--2834

Wilson Rider,  
Tahlequah, Okla.

Sir:

In the matter of your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, please take notice that H. C. Black one of my duly authorized assistants, will be at Tahlequah, Oklahoma on Friday, October 2, 1908, at 9 o'clock, A. M., for the purpose of taking testimony relative to your claim.

You should appear promptly before him, and if you have any witnesses you wish to have testify in your behalf you should also have them present at that time.

You can ascertain where the hearing will take place by making inquiry at the Capitol Building.

☛ If you are enrolled on the Final Rolls of Citizens of the Five Civilized Tribes, you should bring with you the number of your enrollment, and also the number of your Census Card.

☛ Bring this notice with you.

Very respectfully,

GUION MILLER,

Special Commissioner.



#10650

John Levi, being duly sworn, deposes and says:

My name is John Levi. I am the husband of Ti-a-nee Livi. My wife is a full-blood. My wife never received an allotment of land. She was born in Tahlequah District, in about 1879. My wife's mother was enrolled in 1851/ Her father was born after the payment in 1852. I do not know what name my wife's mother was enrolled under. My wife's mother was enrolled in Going Snake Dis.

I do not know where the grandparents of my wife were born. My wife never received any old settler money, nor did any of her ancestors that I know of. All my wife's people have always been with the Cherokees and have never received rights with any other tribe.

~~All the grandparents of my wife died before the payment of 1852.~~ The grandparents of my wife, on her father's side, were enrolled in Flint District in 1851. The grandparents on her mother's side were enrolled in Going Snake District.

I do not know the names of any of the brothers and sisters of my wife's father who were enrolled in 1851.

My wife's mother had one sister, Wah-le-yah, who was enrolled in Going Snake District in 1851.

My wife was enrolled in 1894 and drew the Strip Payment.

My wife's father, Wilson Rider is an applicant. I do not know his Application number.

*Cannot locate  
ancestors or rolls  
should be a good claim*

*John Levi*

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me this 6th day of October, 1908,  
at Locust Grove, Okla.

*J. A. B*

Assistant to the Special Commissioner of the U. S.  
Court of Claims.

3186

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
OCT 25 1908

845-  
2834

RECEIVED  
OCT 25 1908

Wilson Rider,  
Tahlequah, Oklahoma.

RETURN TO  
SPECIAL DELIVERY  
OCT 25 1908

No. 5846.

Action: Admitted.

Name...

Josephine Rider (ma) and X children.

Residence: Bartlesville, Okla.

Reasons:

Sister of #5582.  
Claims through mother enrolled as Rachel Rider,  
Flint #126.

No. 5846.

Name Josephine Rider

With No. 5587.

Remarks:

5846

No. *582*  
*Inter of*  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

*Wm. P. Rice, Esq.*  
*Josephine Rider.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-621

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec DEC 18 1906  
No.

5846

*Commissioner of Indian Affairs,*

*Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: **Josephine Rider,**

Indian name: **None** *Chek-le-ste*

2. Residence: **Bartlesville, Indian Territory,**

3. Town and post office: **Bartlesville,**

4. County: **Cherokee Nation**

5. State: **Indian Territory,**

6. Date and place of birth: *Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1848. Flint District, C.N.T.*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately. **(1) I am an Eastern Cherokee enrolled**

**probably as Josephine Rider on the 1851 roll. (2) My Grand Mother Akie Smith (Nee Fields) Flint District (Now Dead) (3) My Mother Rachel Rider, Flint District (Now Dead) (4) My Sister Ruth Rider, Flint District (Now Dead) (5) My Aunt Eliza Smith, Flint District (Now Dead) (6) My grand Father's sister on my mother's side whose Indian Name was Chenossa (or Chenos) who died in Flint District. (7) Cul-stiyah daughter of Chenossa (dead) (8) Jennie Chenossa daughter of Culstiyah (dead) (9) Charley Smith (dead) never married, my mother's half brother. (10) Eli or Elie or Elic Smith called Co-qua-wau-la-tah (dead) my mother's half brother, never**

8. Are you married? **No.**

**§ married and left no children.**

9. Name and age of wife or husband: **None.**

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: **John Rider, ( Old Settler )**

Indian name: **None**

Mother—English name: **Rachel Rider,**

Indian name: **None,**

Maiden name: **Rachel Smith,**

11. Where were they born?

Father: **Tennessee**

Mother: **Tennessee**

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: **Flint District, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory,**

Mother: **Flint District, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory,**

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: **April 4th, 1854**

Mother: **June 20, 1864.**

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: **Father enrolled for Old Settler Money**

**Mother enrolled for Emigrant Money**

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Susan Elizabeth Howland,	May, 1884	
(2)	Ruth Rider,	1846	About 1872.
(3)	Cynthia Rider	About 1850	About 1879.
(4)	Emma Jane Starr ( Nee Rider )	September 18, 1842.	Living.
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Austin Rider	Archilla Smith
Polly Rider ( Nee Starr )	Akie Smith

17. Where were they born? **All of them in Tennessee**

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? **Archilla Smith died in 1840**  
**others resided in Flint District, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory.**

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

**Mother's Side/**

(1) English name: **Rachel Rider ( Nee Smith )**  
Indian name: **None**  
Residence: **Flint District, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory.**

(2) English name: **Elizabeth Drum ( Nee Smith ) Died May 24, 1906**  
Indian name: **Do not know.**  
Residence: **Died at Campbell, Illinois District, Ind. Ter.**

(3) English name: **Charley Smith ( Killed in Flint District do not know date.**  
Indian name: **Do not know.**  
Residence: **Flint District Cherokee Nation, Ind. Ter.**

**Father's Side ( Old Settlers )**

(4) English name: **Tom Rider, Died during Civil War - Going Snake District. John Rider, my father, died April 4, 1854, Flint Dis I. T.**  
Indian name: **Ezekiel Rider, died in 1855 or 1856**  
Residence: **Narcissa Pritchard nee Rider, Prior Creek I. T. Living. Bluford Rider, Died Going Snake District 1853. Nancy Thompson ( Nee Rider ) Dead.**

(5) English name: **Emily Rider ( Died in childhood.)**  
Indian name: **Augustus Rider Died December 24, 1901, Stillwell, I. T. Betsy Smith ( Nee Rider ) Died about 1860. Caleb Rider ( Dead )**  
Residence: **William Rider ( Dead ) Sewell Rider, Killed 1844.**

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. **enrolled for all moneys paid to citizens of the Cherokee Nation, I. T. by blood and have recently received my allotment of land.**

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) *William P Ross*  
guardian of Josephine Rider, an insane person

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of December 1906.

My commission expires  
June 25, 1910

*E. H. Kehler*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Edward G. Ross and Maud H. Ross, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Josephine Rider and wife William P. Ross guardian, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known them for 30 years and 30 years, respectively, and know them to be the identical persons they represent themselves to be, and that the statements made by him (Ross) are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Edward G. Ross*  
*Maud H. Ross*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of December 1906.

My commission expires  
June 25, 1910

*E. H. Kehler*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



App. No. 5846-5582.

January 26, 1909.

William P. Ross,  
Bartlesville, Oklahoma.

Sir:

Relative to application filed by you on behalf of Josephine Rider, an insane person, for participation in the Eastern Cherokee Fund, you are requested to inform this Office as to the name under which she was enrolled for emigrant money in 1851.

What relation is Narcissa Rider to this applicant? This is not Narcissa Pritchett, of Pryor Creek, Oklahoma, but another Narcissa Rider.

Please reply promptly and refer to GWL-5846-5582.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

WE

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

*Rec.* FEB 3 1909

*No.*

Wesley Coker  
Jan 30 1909

Hon. Guinn Miller,  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir: Replying to your letter of 24,  
G. H. 55844-5582.

Will say that Mrs Josephine Rider was  
married in 1851, as Josephine Rider her maiden  
name with her sisters Emma Rider and  
Susan Rider, Emma Rider has a sister  
Coker and is Mrs Emma Storr. Susan Rider  
is Mrs Susan Howard of Waverly Coker  
They had an aunt their father's sister by  
marriage of Marcus Rider she name I  
think and was called Mrs Marcus Boynton  
and has married again. She was old but  
I don't remember the name.

The party you mention I don't know. Mrs  
Emma Storr of Waverly can give you  
their family history.

Mrs Josephine Rider is at Thompkins Anglin  
Lynchburg, S. Dakota. Yours truly  
Wesley Coker 935/2134

No. 5847

Action: Admitted.

Name: Elias Foreman and 12 children. Residence: Dicks, Okla.

Reasons:

Son of #1210 and claims through same source.

No. 5847

Name. Elias Foreman

With No. 1756

Remarks :

*Suppl*

*5847*

No.

*Son of #.1210*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Thomas Foreman*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec DEC 18 1906

No.

*L785*

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Elias Foreman

Indian name:

2. Residence:

Spingspoke District  
Oaks

3. Town and post office:

4. County:

Northern District

5. State:

Indian Territory

6. Date and place of birth:

1876 Tahlequah Dist O.T.

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

George Foreman my  
Father - David Foreman uncle - Samuel Foreman  
uncle - Joe Foreman uncle - Thomas Foreman -  
uncle - Charles Foreman uncle - James Foreman  
uncle - Edward or Ned Foreman uncle -

Mellie Foreman aunt  
Susie Foreman aunt - Lizzie Foreman  
aunt - Betsy Foreman aunt  
Sallie Foreman aunt

23

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Mary Garrison

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Cherokee Nation O.T.

Mother:

Cherokee Nation O.T.

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Cherokee Nation O.T.

Mother:

Cherokee Nation O.T.

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

1876

Mother:

Living

Nellie Foreman aunt Susie  
Foreman aunt - Lizzie Foreman  
aunt - Betsy Foreman aunt  
Sallie Foreman aunt



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office:

4. County:

5. State:

6. Date and place of birth:

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

George Foreman my  
Father - David Foreman uncle - Samuel Foreman  
uncle - Joe Foreman uncle - Thomas Foreman -  
uncle - Charles Foreman uncle - James Foreman  
uncle - Edward or Ned Foreman uncle -

8. Are you married?

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Mother:

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *Emigration Payment 1852 in Cherokee Nation O.T.*  
*Cherokee Payments from 1875 to 1894 and Mother*  
*got land by Commission from 1902 to 6*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Lucinda Rogers</i>	<i>1867</i>	
(2)	<i>William Foreman</i>	<i>1869</i>	
(3)	<i>Samuel Foreman</i>	<i>1871</i>	
(4)	<i>Mitchler Foreman</i>	<i>1873</i>	
(5)	<i>Elior Foreman</i>	<i>1876</i>	
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>Richard Foreman</i>	<i>Mitchler Lawrey</i>
<i>Darby Foreman</i>	<i>Rachel Lawrey</i>

17. Where were they born? *East of Mississippi River*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Cherokee Nation O.T.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	<i>David Foreman</i>	<i>Dead</i>	
Indian name:	<i>Lam Foreman</i>	<i>Dead</i>	
Residence:	<i>Jan Foreman</i>	<i>Dead</i>	
(2) English name:	<i>George Foreman</i>	<i>Died 1876</i>	
Indian name:	<i>Tom Foreman</i>	<i>Dead</i>	
Residence:	<i>James Foreman</i>	<i>Dead</i>	
(3) English name:	<i>Edward or David Foreman</i>	<i>Dead</i>	
	<i>Jim Lawrey</i>	<i>Dead</i>	
	<i>Mary Foreman Lawrey</i>	<i>O.T.</i>	
	<i>Peggy Nickle</i>	<i>Dead</i>	<i>1876/69</i>
	<i>Mariah Lawrey</i>	<i>Dead</i>	
	<i>Elija Bath</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>1906</i>
	<i>Nancy Lawrey</i>	<i>Dead</i>	

where. *Cherokee Payment from 1880 to 1874 and*  
*land by Commission from 1902 to 6*

Jim Lowrey	Dead	
Mary Foreman Lowrey	W.F.	
Peggy Nickle	Dead	187669
Mariah Lowrey	Dead	
Elija Bath	Died	1906
Nancy Lowrey	Dead	

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Elias Foreman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of Dec, 1906.

My commission expires Sept 20, 1907 D. D. Byles  
Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me William P Chandler and

....., who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Elias Foreman, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 20 years and ..... years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

W. P. Chandler  
A. H. Green

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of Dec, 1906.

My commission expires Sept 20, 1907 D. D. Byles  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

*D. C. Sparrall*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of May, 1907.

*J. T. Curran*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires March 21, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5847

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Elias Foreman.

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 18, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. MAY 27 1907  
No.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 5847.

1. State your full name: Elias Foreman.
2. Residence and post office: Oaks Ind. TEN.
3. County: District 5.
4. State: Indian Tl.
5. Date and place of birth: 1876. Tahlequah. District Cherokee Nation.
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Florence A. Foreman. Age 25 years
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does ~~he~~ <sup>she</sup> belong? Cherokee Tl.
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Amos. W. Foreman.</u>	<u>6 Years Old.</u>	<u>1900.</u>
(2)	<u>Andy J. Foreman.</u>	<u>4 Years Old.</u>	<u>1903.</u>
(3)	<u>Chaley E. Foreman.</u>	<u>2 Years Old.</u>	<u>1905.</u>
(4)	.....	.....	.....
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: They have been enrolled by the Dawes Commission for allotment of land.

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

.....

.....

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Elias Foreman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of May, 1907.

J. T. Curroe  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

March 21 1908., 1908

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me L. F. AYERS. and G. C. Carroll. who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Elgas Foreman. who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 4 years and 7 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Handwritten signatures of L. F. Ayers and G. C. Carroll.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of May, 1907.

Handwritten signature of J. T. Carroll, Notary Public.

My commission expires March 21, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5847

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

ELIAS FOREMAN.

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 18, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES. MAY 27 1907

No. 5848.

Name

Annie Wilson and X

children.

Action:

Admitted.

Reasons:

First cousin of # 2271

Residence:

Welling Okla.

Father of applicant enrolled  
in 1851 in Going Snake # 544



No. 5848

Name Annie Wilson

With No. 4632

Remarks:

1st Cousin of  
2271

No. 5848

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Annie Wilson*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec DEC 18 1906

No.

5848

**Commissioner of Indian Affairs,**

**Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *Annie Wilson*

Indian name: *A-ga-ti-ya*

2. Residence: *Cherokee Nation*

3. Town and post office: *Welling*

4. County: *Cherokee Nation*

5. State: *Indian Territory*

6. Date and place of birth: *Nov. 1873 - Cherokee Nation*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *My father's share*

*Ca-no-hi-ya-da Co-li-stoo.*

8. Are you married? *Yes*

9. Name and age of wife or husband: *Soldier Wilson - 31 yrs. old.*

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *Co.*

Indian name: *Ca-no-hi-ya-da Co-li-stoo*

Mother—English name: *Katie Wolf*

Indian name: *A-ya-nu-la*

Maiden name: \_\_\_\_\_

11. Where were they born?

Father: *Cherokee Nation Ind. Terr.*

Mother: *Cherokee Nation Ind. Territory.*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *Cherokee Nation Ind. Terr.*

Mother: *Cherokee Nation Ind. Terr.*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *About 1855,*

Mother: *Living*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where:

Father enrolled in 1851 and up to 1880. Mother on all rolls up to 1874 and by Daw's Commission for allotments.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
8	(1) Tom Groundhog	1870	1895 about
Hummingbird	(2) Dick Groundhog	1892	1903
12 years	(3) Joanna Groundhog	1888	Living
of age	(4) Joe Groundhog	1882	"
	(5) Dick Wolfe	1880	"
	(6) Sarah Wolfe	1878	"
	7 Jackie Wolfe	1888	"

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Oo-li-stoo.	Unknown
Go-da-ge-wi	A-ga-ti-ya

17. Where were they born? Old Cherokee Nation  
East

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Cherokee Nation  
Indian Territory

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: Joo-na-ya  
Indian name: Tsi-goo-wi  
Residence: Li-di
- (2) English name: Ne-gie  
Indian name: Stephen-sti-wi  
Residence: Wa-le-mi-da
- (3) English name: Tsi-ste-tsi  
Indian name: Wa-di  
Residence: Ca-ro-hi-ya-da
- (4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where.

On all rolls from birth to 1874 and enrolled by Daw's Com. for allotments.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *My fathers name was Ca-no-hi-ya-da Oo-li-stoo was finally changed to Ca-no-hi-ya-da Groundhog. My mothers name was Katie Wolfe. Maiden name unknown.*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*I was raised as an orphan by my aunt & on some of the rolls I am down as Annie Da-la. Enrolled by Dads Com, as Annie Wilson.*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*Witness to seal  
J. V. Edwards  
J. W. Eubanks*

(Signature.)

*Annie Wilson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*8th* day of *December*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Nov. 20th*, 19*10*

*Saml. Nickerson*

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *John Maues* and *Nancy Groundhog*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Annie Wilson*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *15* years and *11* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*John Maues*

*John Maues  
Nancy Groundhog*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*8th* day of *Dec*, 1906.

My commission expires

*November 20th*, 19*10*

*Saml. Nickerson*

*Seal*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. MAR 15 1909  
No. 5848

*circled*

MAR 15 1909

4632

2271

58 f 2

Broken arrow

in ground

near

the entrance of the  
cave

with

11

7  
The following is a list of the  
names of the persons who  
were present at the  
meeting of the  
Board of Directors  
of the  
Company  
held on  
the  
10th day of  
January  
1900  
at  
the  
City of  
New York  
New York  
City



Broken Arrow Okla  
March 11 = 1909

Mr. Gideon Miller  
Washington D.C.  
Special Commissioner

I write you a few  
lines in regards as  
to the settlement of the Cherokee  
Indians as to whether  
it has been decided yet  
or not and I ask especially  
if James W. Reed & his  
sons application <sup>of Nettleton Ark</sup> are sufficient  
to bring their amount or not  
so asking your information  
and Edrey Ripey I am  
James J. Ripey  
Mrs Annie Wilson  
Broken Arrow Okla

No. 5849

Action: Admitted

Name: Laura Booth Board  
(by mother)

children. Residence: Tahlequah, Okla.

Reasons:

~~Grand-mother of 22~~

No. 5849

Name Louisa B. Boon

With No. 422

Remarks:

No. 5849

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF  
LOURIA BOOTH BOON, By  
HARRIET B. BOON, mother  
and Natural Guardian.

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern  
Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved  
June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the  
Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE.  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec DEC 18 1906

No.

6485

**Commissioner of Indian Affairs,**  
**Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Louria Booth Boon, a minor,  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence: Tahlequah
3. Town and post office: Tahlequah
4. County: Cherokee Nation
5. State: Indian Territory
6. Date and place of birth: Oct. 6, 1902.
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: For my great grandmother, Emily W. Harnage,; My great-great grandmother, Sallie Mayfield; My great-great uncles and aunts, Elizabeth S. Mayfield, Sallie and Andrew Jackson Harnage; My great uncle Jesse M. Harnage; My great-great uncle Ellis Starr; My great-great-great grandmother, Susie Sanders; My cousin George Harlan Harnage.
8. Are you married? No
9. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: Volney R. Boon  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: Harriet B. Boon  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: Harriet B. Johnston
11. Where were they born?  
Father: Kilgore, Texas.  
Mother: Tahlequah, Ind. Ter.
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: Were not living at that time.  
Mother: \_\_\_\_\_
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: Jan. 23, 1905. Mother: Living

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Both on Cherokee Strip Payment Roll, and mother is a Cherokee Allottee.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)			
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>William Boon</u>	<u>William Johnston</u>
<u>Nannie E. Boon, nee Harnage.</u>	<u>Eliza E. Johnston, nee Foreman.</u>

17. Where were they born? Paternal grandfather in Texas, paternal grandmother in Cherokee Nation, Ind. Ter.;

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: Volney R. Boon, father, dead.  
Indian name: Francis M. Boon, living, California.  
Residence: Earl H. Boon, living, Texas.

(2) English name: Emma H. Boon, living, Texas.  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. On Cherokee Roll of 1906.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

My great-great grand-father, Jesse Mayfield, lived in Cherokee Nation, east, in 1835. ....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

My great-great grandmother, Sallie Mayfield, had a brother, Ellis Starr, who died without descent. My great-great aunt Sallie Harnage, had one son, George Harlan Harnage, who died without descent, My great-great-great grandmother, Susie Sanders, died October 3d, 1851. ....

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Harriet B. Boon

Mother and natural guardian of  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of December, 1906.  
Louria Booth Boon, a minor.

My commission expires

Sept. 18, 1909.

W. L. Miller  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Lena Adair and J. R. Garret, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Harriet D. Boon, mother of Louria Booth Boon, a minor, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 10 years and 15 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

Lena Adair  
J. R. Garret

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of December, 1906.

My commission expires

Sept. 18, 1909.

W. L. Miller  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 550

Action: Admitted

Name *Edgar Pittenden* and *no* children. Residence: *Proctor Okla.*

Reasons:

*Stepher of # 2656. Claims the same name.*



No. 5850-1.

Name Hedger & Hela Pittender

Wish No. 2686.

Remarks: 2686

No. 5850

*Act of 2686*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Hedge Crittenden*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1800, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1900, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec DEC 18 1906 No.
---

*585*

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Hedger Leittenden 14397-67  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence: Going Snake Dist. Cherokee Nation Indian Territory
3. Town and post office: Proctor
4. County: Going Snake District
5. State: Indian Territory
6. Date and place of birth: Born Oct. 29th. 1897 Going Snake Dist.
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: By my Grandfather Jack Leittenden on my father's side.
8. Are you married? No
9. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: Lucy Leittenden  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: Amelia Elizabeth Reese  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: Amelia Elizabeth Wedelrock.
11. Where were they born?  
Father: Going Snake Dist. Cherokee Nation Indian Territory  
Mother: McDonald County Missouri.
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother: \_\_\_\_\_
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: died Jan. 15th 1899. Mother: Living

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Father enrolled & drew money at all payments from birth to death except old settler payments. Mother is a white woman.*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

NAME	BORN	DIED
(1) <i>Lela Krittenden</i>	<i>May 2nd. 1887</i>	<i>Living</i>
(2) <i>Annie Krittenden</i>	<i>Oct. 3rd. 1887</i>	<i>Nov. 8th. 1898</i>
(3) <i>Lucy Krittenden</i>	<i>Feb. 13th. 1892</i>	<i>Feb. 8th. 1895</i>
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<i>Jack Krittenden</i>	<i>William Henry Medebrock</i>
<i>Annie Krittenden</i>	<i>Elizabeth Medebrock</i>

17. Where were they born? *Jack Krittenden born in Georgia. Annie Krittenden born in Georgia. Elizabeth Medebrock born in North Missouri.*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Father side in Going Snake Dist. Mother side were both white.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

English name	(1) English name: <i>Linda Krittenden</i>	Death: <i>unknown</i>
Indian name	Indian name: <i>Anna Krittenden</i>	Died: <i>May 21st. 1906</i>
English name	Residence: <i>Mary Krittenden</i>	Death: <i>unknown</i>
English name	(2) English name: <i>Lidney Krittenden</i>	" "
English name	Indian name: <i>Nancy Krittenden</i>	" "
English name	Residence: <i>Tony Krittenden</i>	" "
English name	(3) English name: <i>Hettie Krittenden</i>	<i>Living in Going Snake Dist.</i>
English name	Indian name: <i>Alen Krittenden</i>	<i>Living in Tahlequah Dist.</i>
English name	Residence: <i>Lila Krittenden</i>	Death: <i>unknown</i>
English name	(4) English name: <i>Lydia Krittenden</i>	Died: <i>March 1905</i>
English name	Indian name: <i>Charlie Krittenden</i>	<i>Living in Tahlequah Dist.</i>
English name	Residence: <i>Jack Krittenden</i>	<i>Living in Tahlequah Dist.</i>
English name	(5) English name: <i>Amelia Elizabeth Medebrock</i>	<i>Living in Going Snake Dist.</i>
English name	Indian name: <i>Leta Begree</i>	<i>Living in Going Snake Dist.</i>
English name	Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *Yes, all payments from date of birth up to present time also drew land in 1887.*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

*I have given the names of my ancestors as far back as I am able to on fathers side my grandparents Indian names are unknown to me. On mothers side my grandparents are both white.*

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*Please refer my application to the John Lennon Roll as you will see by my birth that I have filled out this blank to the best of my knowledge. I am to young to know my thing about my ancestors only what my mother told me.*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Hedge* <sup>his</sup> *x* *crittenden* <sub>mark</sub>

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15* day of *December*, 1906.

My commission expires

My commission expires Oct. 4, ~~1909~~, 190

*John C. Rogers*  
Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *John Reese* and *Mary A. E. Brantley*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Hedge Crittenden*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *8* years and *7* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Mary A E Brantley* *John Reese*  
*Susan Elizabeth Reese* *Mary A E Brantley*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15* day of *December*, 1906.

My commission expires

My commission expires Oct. 4, ~~1909~~, 190

*John C. Rogers*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 557

Action: Admitted

Name Lea Brittain and no children. Residence: Proctor, Okla.

Reasons:

Shee of #2080 claims thru same source

No. 5851

*Age of 3686*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Lila Littlejohn*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 16, 1905, and May 28, 1906

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec'D FEB 18 1906

No.

1989

**Commissioner of Indian Affairs,**  
**Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Lela Kittleman  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence: Young Snake Dist Cherokee Nation Indian Territory
3. Town and post office: Proctor
4. County: Young Snake District
5. State: Indian Territory
6. Date and place of birth: May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1887 Young Snake Dist Ind. Terr.
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: \_\_\_\_\_  
by Grandfather Jues Kittleman  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
8. Are you married? No
9. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: Huey Kittleman  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: Amelia Elizabeth Pence  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: Amelia Elizabeth Wedelbrack
11. Where were they born?  
Father: Young Snake Dist Cherokee Nation Indian Terr  
Mother: Mc Donald County Missouri
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother: \_\_\_\_\_
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: died Jan. 15<sup>th</sup> 1897 Mother: living



14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Father enrolled & drew money at all payments from birth to death except old settler payment mother is a white woman.*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1) <i>Annis Crittenden</i>	<i>Oct. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1889</i>	<i>Nov. 8<sup>th</sup> 1896</i>
(2) <i>Hedger Crittenden</i>	<i>Oct. 27<sup>th</sup> 1897</i>	<i>Living</i>
(3) <i>Henry Crittenden</i>	<i>Feb. 13<sup>th</sup> 1892</i>	<i>Feb. 8<sup>th</sup> 1895</i>
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>Jack Crittenden</i>	<i>William Henry Stedebrock</i>
<i>Annie Crittenden</i>	<i>Elizabeth Stedebrock</i>

17. Where were they born? *Jack Crittenden born in Georgia. Annie Crittenden in Georgia. Elizabeth Stedebrock born in North Missouri.*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Father's side in Long Snake Dist. mother's side were both white.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

English name	(1) English name: <i>Linda Crittenden</i>	Death: <i>unknown</i>
Indian name	Indian name: <i>Fine Crittenden</i>	Died: <i>May 21<sup>st</sup> 1906</i>
Residence	Residence: <i>May Crittenden</i>	Death: <i>unknown</i>
English name	(2) English name: <i>Lidny Crittenden</i>	" "
Indian name	Indian name: <i>Nancy Crittenden</i>	" "
Residence	Residence: <i>Tommy Crittenden</i>	" "
English name	(3) English name: <i>Hettie Crittenden</i>	<i>living in Long Snake Dist.</i>
Indian name	Indian name: <i>blem Crittenden</i>	<i>" " Tahlequah Dist.</i>
Residence	Residence: <i>Lila Crittenden</i>	Death: <i>unknown</i>
English name	(4) English name: <i>Lydia Crittenden</i>	Died: <i>March 1905</i>
Indian name	Indian name: <i>Charlie Crittenden</i>	<i>Living in Tahlequah Dist.</i>
Residence	Residence: <i>Jack Crittenden</i>	<i>Living in Tahlequah Dist.</i>
English name	(5) English name: <i>Amelia Elizabeth Stedebrock</i>	<i>Living in Long Snake Dist.</i>
Indian name	Indian name: <i>Jack Degree</i>	<i>Living in Long Snake Dist.</i>
Residence	Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *Full payments from date of birth to present time also enrolled & drew land in 1885.*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

I have given the names of my ancestors as far as I am able on fathers side my grandparents Indian names are unknown to me on mothers side my grandparents are both white

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

Please refer my application to the John Lennon Rolles as you will see by my birth that I have filled out this blank to the best of my knowledge I am too young to know any thing about my ancestors only what mother told me

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Lela Crittenden

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of December, 1906.

My commission expires

My commission expires Oct. 4, 1909, 190

John C. Rogers  
Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me W. L. ... and Susan Elizabeth Reese, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Lela Crittenden, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 16 years and 16 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

W. L. ...

Susan Elizabeth Reese

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of December, 1906.

My commission expires

My commission expires Oct. 4, 1909, 190

John C. Rogers

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3852

Action: Admitted

Name: *Maryle E. Brantley* and *X* children. Residence: *Pector, Ublan*

Reasons:

*Wife of 1751*

No. 5852.

Name Mary W. E. Brautley

With No. 1781.

Remarks:

*misc*

No. 5852

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Mary C. C. Drantley*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Com. of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. <i>Rec</i> DEC 18 1906 <hr/> <i>No.</i>
---

5852

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *Mary W. E. Brantley*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence: *Long Snake Dist.*

3. Town and post office: *Proctor*

4. County: *Long Snake District*

5. State: *Indian Territory*

6. Date and place of birth: *Long Snake Dist. May 6th 1871*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *By my mother's father*

*Thomas Sanders my mother's grand*

*father Walter Sanders.*

8. Are you married? *No*

9. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *John T. Brantley*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: *Elizabeth Brantley*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: *Elizabeth Sanders*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *Carroll County, W. Kansas*

Mother: *Long Snake Dist. Cherokee Nation Ind. Terr.*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *Living* Mother: *July 12th 1871*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *Mother enrolled & drew money at all payments fraudulent from birth to her death. Father is a white man*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Israhann Whitnire</i>	<i>Dec. 13th 1884</i>	<i>Dec. 27th 1892</i>
(2)	<i>Charlotte Whitnire</i>	<i>Feb. 3rd 1888</i>	<i>Mar. 25th 1903</i>
(3)	<i>Richard Brantley</i>	<i>May 27th 1873</i>	<i>death unknown</i>
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<i>Eli Brantley</i>	<i>Thomas Sanders</i>
<i>Mary Ann Brantley</i>	<i>Mary Sanders</i>

17. Where were they born? *Father's side North Carolina*

*Thomas Sanders born in Georgia Mary Sanders in King Luke Dist.*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Father's side in North Carolina*

*Mother's side in King Luke Dist. Cherokee Nation Ind. Terr.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	<i>Richard Brantley</i>	<i>death unknown</i>
Indian name:	<i>Sawmuc Brantley</i>	
Residence:	<i>Wet Brantley</i>	
(2) English name:	<i>Hill Brantley</i>	
Indian name:	<i>Wigallinip</i>	<i>Living at Pigeon Creek Ft. T.</i>
Residence:	<i>Wet Brantley</i>	<i>death unknown</i>
(3) English name:	<i>Israhann Brantley</i>	
Indian name:	<i>Shush Brantley</i>	<i>Living at Sector Ft. T.</i>
Residence:	<i>Mary Ann Sanders</i>	
Residence name:	<i>Walter Sanders</i>	<i>died Nov 17th 1850</i>

*Thomas Sanders died May 20th 1871*  
*Mary Sanders died July 4th 1876*  
*Israhann Sanders died May 5th 1892*  
*Charlotte Sanders died Nov 24th 1903*

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *2200 Government annuity at all payments fraudulent from birth to her death*

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8

Vern Sanders - died May 24<sup>th</sup> 1890  
Polly Sanders " July 6<sup>th</sup> 1896  
Mary B. Sanders died May 15<sup>th</sup> 1900  
Willie Foreman died Nov. 24<sup>th</sup> 1905



14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Mother enrolled & drew money at all payments from date of birth to her death. Father is a white man.*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Sarah Ann Whitnire</i>	<i>Dec. 13th 1884</i>	<i>Dec. 27th 1892</i>
(2)	<i>Charlotte Whitnire</i>	<i>Feb. 3rd 1888</i>	<i>Mar. 25th 1903</i>
(3)	<i>Richard Brantley</i>	<i>May 27th 1873</i>	<i>Death unknown</i>
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>Eli Brantley</i>	<i>Thomas Sanders</i>
<i>Mary Ann Brantley</i>	<i>Mary Sanders</i>

17. Where were they born? *Father's side Births unknown*

*Thomas Sanders born in Georgia. Mary Sanders in Long Snake Creek.*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Father's side residence unknown*

*Mother's side in Long Snake Creek Cherokee Nation Ind. Terr.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	<i>Richard Brantley</i>	<i>Death unknown</i>
Indian name:	<i>Lawrence Brantley</i>	" "
Residence:	<i>Wep Brantley</i>	" "
(2) English name:	<i>Stell Brantley</i>	" "
Indian name:	<i>Lizzie Bringer</i>	<i>Living at Pryor Creek Ft. T.</i>
Residence:	<i>Wep Brantley</i>	<i>Death unknown</i>
(3) English name:	<i>Sarah Brantley</i>	" "
Indian name:	<i>John St. Brantley</i>	<i>Living at Proctor Ft. T.</i>
Residence:	<i>Nancy Jane Sanders</i>	" " " "
(4) English name:	<i>Walter Sanders</i>	<i>died Nov. 17th 1900</i>
Indian name:	<i>Elie Brack Sanders</i>	<i>died July 2th 1896</i>
Residence:	<i>John St. Sanders</i>	<i>Living at Proctor Ft. T.</i>
(5) English name:	<i>Sallie Sanders</i>	" "
Indian name:	<i>Ananda Sanders</i>	<i>died May 15th 1906</i>
Residence:	<i>Charlotte Hubbard</i>	<i>Living at Proctor Ft. T.</i>

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where.

*I have been enrolled & drew money at all payments from date of birth up to the present time.*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

I have given the names of my grand parents as far as I know as you will see by my age that I am unable to know any thing about my ancestors

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

Please refer my claim to the John D. ... Roll my claim comes through my mother on her father's side Thomas Sanders and her grand father Walter Sanders my grand parents on father's side are both white

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Mary A E Brantley

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of December, 1906.

My commission expires

My commission expires Oct. 4, 1909, 190

John C. Rogers Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me E. W. ... and Susan Elizabeth ... who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Mary A. E. Brantley, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 10 years and 16 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

E. W. ...

Susan Elizabeth ...

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of December, 1906.

My commission expires

My commission expires Oct. 4, 1909, 190

John C. Rogers Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5853

Action: admitted

Name John Watts and X children. Residence: Westville, Ala.

Reasons:

Cousin of 1/182

No. 5853-4

Name Jno. & Jonah Pratt

With No. 5706

Remarks:

*Cousin*

No. 5353

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*John Watts*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec DEC. 18 1906 No.
--

5353

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: John Watt  
Indian name: Kantaskie

2. Residence: Cherokee Nation I, T.

3. Town and post office: Westville

4. County: Cherokee Nation

5. State: Indian Territory

6. Date and place of birth: 1881 Cherokee Nation

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: Daniel Watt

Nancy Watt Arlie Watt Watt John Riden  
John Riden Nelson Riden Etankie  
Riden Caucasune Sterne Johnson  
Robins Peggie Riden

8. Are you married? Yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband: Nannie Watts age 21

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Daniel Watt  
Indian name: Samulle

Mother—English name: Nancy Watt  
Indian name: Naney

Maiden name: Nancy Riden

11. Where were they born?

Father: Cherokee Nation I, T.

Mother: " "

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Cherokee Nation I, T.

Mother: " "

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: Aug 8th 1904 Mother: May 19th 1905

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *enrolled on emigrant roll 1857-58, Drew Strip Money 1894*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Martha Dragen</i>	<i>1867</i>	<i>living</i>
(2)	<i>Jonah Watt</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>"</i>
(3)	<i>Steve Watt</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>"</i>
(4)	<i>John "</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>"</i>
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.		MOTHER'S SIDE.	
<i>Watt</i>		<i>unknown</i>	
<i>Walter</i>			
<i>Archie Watts</i>		<i>Ettecartee</i>	
<i>Archie</i>			

17. Where were they born? *Georgia*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Cherokee Nation D. T.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: *Daniel Watt*  
 Indian name: *Dannuellee*  
 Residence: *Cherokee Nation D. T.*
- (2) English name: *Johnson Watt*  
 Indian name: *Johnsinnee*  
 Residence: *Cherokee Nation D. T.*
- (3) English name: *Jackson Watt,*  
 Indian name: *Jacksonee*  
 Residence: *Cherokee Nation D. T.*
- (4) English name: *Mush Watt*  
 Indian name: *Unstagnah*  
 Residence: *Cherokee Nation D. T.*
- (5) English name: *Henry Watt*  
 Indian name: *Teeoolteesk*  
 Residence: *Cherokee Nation D. T.*

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *Drew strip money in 1894, have received my allotment in Cherokee Nation D. T.*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*my ancestors  
and get them are } Watt and Arlie Watt  
Grand parents }*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*I have given all the information  
I can get, in regard, to my ancestors.*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words “Yes,” “No,” “Unknown,” etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*John Watt*  
(Signature.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *Dec*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Jan 8*, 1908

*P. J. Dore*

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Will Halland* and *W. H. Horn*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *John Watt*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *10* years and *10* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *the* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Will Halland*

*W. H. Horn*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *Dec*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Jan 8*, 1908

*P. J. Dore*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 5854

Action: *Admitted*

Name *Jonah Watt* and *X* children. Residence: *Westville, N.C.*

Reasons:

*Cousin of 1782*

*For minor child Lila Watt see testimony of  
Jonah Watt taken at Westville, Mar. 27, 1909.  
Misc Test. 4035 + 4036.*

Appl. #5854-1782

Jonah Watt.

WESTVILLE, OKLA.

Please ascertain whether Jonah Watt, had any children living May 28, 1908. If so, please get exact dates of births, deaths, and names of such minor children.

He states in a letter that he had two living at that time, but according to D.C. the ages given by him are incorrect, or the dates of their births are incorrect. There is a Luke Watt enrolled with him on D. C., but if the date given by him for Luke's age is correct he would be enrolled on the Minor Roll, D. C.

*See Clerk of  
the Co. Court  
at Tahlequah.  
~~In Tahlequah find  
out when Luke  
Watt, was  
admitted~~*

The applicant appeared in this case. See his testimony  
( Look up the date of Death of Luke Watt in Tahlequah. )

# 9854-1782  
Jonah Watt.

Testimony has already been taken in this case. The applicant himself did not appear but the testimony of two witnesses was taken in his behalf. In Tahlequah ascertain when Luke Watt died. See the clerk of the Co/ Court. Ascertain if Jonah Watt had another child who was enrolled by the Daws Commission. This information may be gotten from the Daws Commission, Muskogee. The name of child was not given in the letter of applicant to the Special Commissioner, U. S. Court of Claims.

#5834-1782

Jonah Watt.

Testimony has already been taken in this case. The applicant himself did not appear but the testimony of two witnesses was taken in his behalf. In Tahlequah ascertain when Luke Watt died. See the clerk of the Co/ Court. Ascertain if Jonah Watt had another child who was enrolled by the Deeds Commission. This information may be gotten from the Deeds Commission. This name of child was not given in the letter of applicant to the Special Commissioner, U. S. Court of Claims. The

The applicant appeared in this case. See his testimony  
( Look up the date of death of Luke Watt in Tahlequah. )

*Cousin*

No. 5854

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Jonah Watt.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec DEC 18 1906  
No.

4985

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Jonah Watt  
Indian name: Jonah
2. Residence: Cherokee Nation
3. Town and post office: Westville
4. County: Cherokee Nation
5. State: Indian Territory
6. Date and place of birth: April 25, 1870, Cherokee Nation, I. T.
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: Daniel Watt father  
Nancy Watt mother Watt and Artie Watt G.P.  
John Pickens, John Rider, Nelson Rider,  
Eteccarkee Rider, Blanca-cin-nee, Stee-nee,  
Johnson Robins, uncles Peggie Rider aunt
8. Are you married? Yes
9. Name and age of wife or husband: Maid Watt age 26 yrs.  
Susan
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: Daniel Watt  
Indian name: Daniel-lee  
Mother—English name: Nancy Watt  
Indian name: Nancy  
Maiden name: Nancy Rider
11. Where were they born?  
Father: Cherokee Nation I. T.  
Mother: " " " "
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: Cherokee Nation I. T.  
Mother: " " " "
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: Aug 8th 1904 Mother: May 19th 1905

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *An emigrant roll 1851-52, also enrolled and drew strip money 1894.*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Martha Drager	1867	living
(2)	Jonah Watt	1870	"
(3)	Steve Watt	1872	"
(4)	John "	1881	"
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Watt.	Unknown
Wat-tee.	
Arlic Watt.	Ge-tee-car-tee.
Ar-lee.	

17. Where were they born? *Georgia*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *in Cherokee Nation S.T.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: *Daniel Watt*  
 Indian name: *Dar-nel-lee.*  
 Residence: *Cherokee Nation S.T.*
- (2) English name: *Johnson Watt*  
 Indian name: *John-sin-nee.*  
 Residence: *Cherokee Nation S.T.*
- (3) English name: *Jackson Watt*  
 Indian name: *Jackson-nee*  
 Residence: *Cherokee Nation S.T.*
- (4) English name: *Mush Watt*  
 Indian name: *Un-sta-quah.*  
 Residence: *Cherokee Nation S.T.*
- (5) English name: *Henry Watt*  
 Indian name: *Tee-cool-tee.*  
 Residence: *Cherokee Nation S.T.*

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where.

*Drew strip money in 1894, have received my allotment in Cherokee Nation*

*et c.*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *My ancestors as I get them are Watt and Arlie Watt Grandparents*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*I have given all the information I can get in regard to my ancestors*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words “Yes,” “No,” “Unknown,” etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Jonah Watt*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *Dec*, 1906.

My commission expires *Jan*, 190*8* *J. D. Dore* Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The foregoing affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Joseph Proctor* and *Lem Collins*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Jonah Watt*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *12* years and *12* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *this* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Joseph Proctor*  
*Lem Collins*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *Dec*, 1906.

My commission expires *Jan*, 190*8* *J. D. Dore* Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



Appl. #5854-1782

February 12, 1909.

Jonah Watt,  
Westville, Okla.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee fund, please state whether you have any minor children. If so, please state their names, exact dates of births, giving day, year and month. If any are dead, please give the dates of deaths.

Please answer immediately, and refer in your reply to A.L.S. #5854-1782.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner

ALS

# 5854-1782

Jonah Watt, being first duly sworn, deposes and says thru his Interpreter, Tom Roach, deposes and says:

My name is Jonah Watt: I am 39 years old: I was married about 9 years ago. My wife's name is Maud Watt. Her Cherokee name is Susannah. Her English name is Maud. Five children have been born to me and my wife. Of all my children only one is living is living at the present time. Florence is the name of the child now living. She is only a year old. He was born in Feb. 1908.

The ages, date of birth and sex and names of my other children and the dates of their deaths are as follows:-

1/ Daniel, born in winter of 1901, about, died a few days after birth.

2. John, a boy, born about a year after the death of Daniel, ( 1901 ) died in the Spring of the year when he was about 2 years old. ( 1903 )

3. Lila, a girl, was about a year old when John died ( probably born about 1902 ) Lila was about 1 year old when she died. She died in the fall of the year. ( 1903 ) John and Lila died in the same year.

4. Luke, a boy, born about a year after the death of Lila, ( 1904 ) He was born in the winter. Luke lived a little over a year. ~~He died in the Spring of the year~~ He died in the summer about the time crops were laid by in about July or August. He was about a year and a half old when he died.

I have made a mistake in the above statement Luke was older than Lila. Luke was enrolled by the Daws Commission. John was not enrolled by the Daws Commission. Lila was enrolled among the "Too Late" minors by the Daws Commission. See # 4796-M.

To the best of my recollection it will be five years this coming fall since Luke died. ~~1904~~ ( 1904 )

It will two years this coming fall since Lila died, ( 1907 ) The Daws Commission wrote me a letter about the enrollment of my minor child Lila and I had her enrolled among the minor cherokees. ( See minor rolls # 4796 ) I think that Lila died about September, 1907. I was appointed the Guardian of my minor child Florence, in December, 1908--- ~~about~~ so that her interest in the estate of Luke Watt, deceased, could be cared for. That was about 4 years after the death of Luke.

Stephen Bell wrote the letter filed in my application. His P. O. is Westville, Okla. His letter was the statement of my wife to Stephen Bell. This letter was the only application I made for my minor children.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of March, 1909, at Westville, Okla.

Assistant to the Special Commissioner of the U. S. Court of Claims.

I think that Lila should be enrolled and that Luke should be excluded. But the date of death of Luke should be obtained in Tahlequah.

W. H. H.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. FEB 26 1909  
No.

*Remission of the paper filed in the  
Worth estate, Dec. 16, 1908*

Dry Goods  
Notions  
and Ladies'  
Furnishing Goods  
a specialty

**P. J. DORE**  
GENERAL MERCHANDISE

Shoes and  
Ladies', Men's  
and Children's  
Tailor Made  
Clothing

Westville, Okla., Feb 22 1909

In relative to my application for  
Participation in the Eastern Cherokee  
Fund one minor was born  
to us April 15th 1904 his  
name was Luke Watt  
(Applied Aug 29 1906)

one born to us Jan 21 1906  
and died in October 1st 1907

One born to us) Florence Watt  
was born Sept 24 1908 now  
living at home

That is all minor  
children born to us from this  
date

Yours truly  
Lansky Watt  
more

5854  
5706

Watt and announcement  
Nov. 17 1909

1782

*Guarantee Policy papers filed in Luke  
Wright estate, Dec. 16, 1908*

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES.
Rec. FEB 26 1909
No.

No. 5854-1782

In re Jonah Watt.

Walter S. Whitmire, being duly sworn, deposes and says:

My name is Walter S. Whitmire; my post-office is Westville, Okla.; I am acquainted with Jonah Watt. I also know his wife; His wife is a full-blood Cherokee; I do not know whether she made application for this money or not: Her name is Maud or Susan Watt. She has been married to Jonah Watt for 8 or 10 years. I only remember of Jonah Watt having 2 children: I do not know the names of these children, that is I remember the name of the child now living. This child is about 2 years old. Her name her mother told me was Ka-tih. I do not think that she was old enough to be enrolled with the minor Cherokees. ( Note: This child is probably called Florence now as the age given herewith correspond with the age given in the letter filed in this case ) I remember Jonah Watt having another child; I do not know whether it was a girl or boy: He was living over north west of me and the child was sick and he took it away down to its mother and the child died on the way: That was how I happened to remember the child dying: That was in the fall of the year about 4 or 5 years ago; I don't recollect which. I am sure that it was at least four years ago.

-----  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of March, 1909, at Westville, Okla.

-----  
Assistant to the Special Commissioner of the U. S. Court of Claims.

John Blackfox being first duly sworn deposes and says, in behalf of Jonah Watt:

I remember Jonah Watt having another child. I was a boy: I do not remember the name of the child; It died in the Spring about three years ago, (1906) It was a little baby about six months old when it died: I live about 8 miles from Jonah Watt and visit him frequently. I remember him coming up to my house and telling me that he had lost a child. It was cold weather when the child died-- the crops had not yet been planted. I think that it died in the month of March ( 1906 )

-----  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of March, 1909, at Westville, Okla.

-----  
Assistant to the Special Commissioner of the U. S. Court of Claims.

No. 5853

Action: Admitted

Name Daniel Lewis and 7 children. Residence: Tapan, Okla.

Reasons: The material records of applicant were searched in 1851 by Deussen in Saline District 13.

#5855

O.K.

No. 5-85-5

Name ~~Moses Pat~~

With No. Daniel Sever

Remarks: Grouped herewith  
an no, 17005;

Claim through  
Moses Pat

Serial 3.



No. 5855

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Daniel Serice*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec DEC 18 1906 No.
---

5855

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Daniel Sevier  
Indian name: Du-re-ly Sar-de-yah Sh. P. T. D.
2. Residence: Co-o-we-scaw-wee Dist Cherokee Nation
3. Town and post office: Copan
4. County: \_\_\_\_\_
5. State: Indian Territory
6. Date and place of birth: Saline Dist Oct 5-1870
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: Being nearest heirs viz  
Moses P. <sup>Grandfather</sup> Jennie P. <sup>Grandmother</sup> Lewis <sup>Uncle</sup> O-nah-kah <sup>uncle</sup>  
Betsy <sup>uncle</sup> Arl-sah <sup>mother</sup> Martha Key <sup>Great Aunt</sup> Lucretia Key <sup>great aunt</sup>  
Geo Scott <sup>Great uncle</sup> Chicken Rooster <sup>Great uncle</sup> Ter-ne-soh-ku <sup>great uncle</sup>  
Thompson <sup>great uncle</sup>
8. Are you married? Yes
9. Name and age of wife or husband: Susan Sevier age 20
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: Queen Sevier (or Sar-de-yah)  
Indian name: Que-ne-y Sar-de-yah (Sh. P. T. D.)  
Mother—English name: Eliza Sevier  
Indian name: Arl-sah Sar-de-yah (Sh. P. T. D.)  
Maiden name: Arl-sah P. T.
11. Where were they born?  
Father: Not known  
Mother: Delaware Dist Cherokee Nation Sh.
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: Saline Dist Cherokee Nation Sh.  
Mother: Saline " " " "
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: Dec. 5-1876  
Mother: July 1st 1883

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Mother enrolled 1851 as emigrant in Cherokee Nation 26*  
*Father not known*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

NAME	BORN	DIED
(1) <i>Ar-ne-wa-gi Sevier</i>	<i>May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1866</i>	<i>Sept 22-1892</i>
(2) <i>Daniel Sevier</i>	<i>Oct 5-1870</i>	
(3) <i>William<sup>Penn</sup> Sevier</i>	<i>July 6-1873</i>	
(4) _____		
(5) _____		
(6) _____		

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<i>Grandfather not known</i>	<i>Moses Pot</i>
<i>Ye-ne-lv-gy <sup>Grandmother</sup></i>	<i>Tau-lar-shie I Wood</i>
	<i>Jennie Pot</i>
	<i>Tsi-nah-da ie (TOS-7)</i>

17. Where were they born? *In the old Cherokee Nation (east) (mother's side)*  
*Father side not known*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Saline Dist*  
*Cherokee Nation I.T.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: <i>Eiza Pot</i>	<i>July 1<sup>st</sup> 1883</i>
Indian name: <i>Art-sah</i>	
Residence: <i>Cherokee Nation, I.T.</i>	
(2) English name: <i>Sallie Pot</i>	<i>Mar. 22-1876</i>
Indian name: <i>Sar-ley</i>	
Residence: <i>Cherokee Nation I.T.</i>	
(3) English name: <i>Thomas Pot</i>	<i>Apr. 2-1904</i>
Indian name: <i>Sar-gv-to-ar-sy</i>	
Residence: <i>Cherokee Nation, I.T.</i>	
(4) English name: <i>Co-ra-kah Pot</i>	<i>June 11-1869</i>
Indian name: _____	
Residence: <i>Cherokee Nation I.T.</i>	
(5) English name: <i>Betsy Pot</i>	<i>July-10-1852</i>
Indian name: <i>Que-di-sey</i>	
Residence: <i>Cherokee Nation I.T.</i>	

*Mother's side*

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *Final roll of 1880 and also enrolled <sup>1902</sup> for share in the distribution of land etc in Cherokee Nation 25*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Daniel Sevier

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of December, 1906.

My commission expires  
12/30, 1906

D. M. Butler  
Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me William Cochran and Joseph Keener, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Daniel Sevier, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 15 years and 15 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

William Cochran  
Joseph Keener

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of December, 1906.

My commission expires  
12/30, 1906

D. M. Butler  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5856.

Action: Admitted.

Name: Louora Heape and 3 children.

Residence: Fork Gibson, Okla.

Reasons:

Niece of #401

5856-

No.....

Name *L. - H. H. H.*

With No. *27021*

Remarks :

*Supl.*

No. 5856

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Lemora Heapie*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec DEC 18 1906  
No.

9-585

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *Lewra Heape*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence: *Watova I.T.*

3. Town and post office: " " "

4. County: *Dick 3*

5. State: *Ind. Pw.*

6. Date and place of birth: *Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> 1880 Near Ft. Gibson I.T.*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *I claim through*

*my father James Murrell, who*  
*drew in payments of 1851*

8. Are you married? *Yes*

9. Name and age of wife or husband: *Lysias Heape*

*Age 32 years*

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *James Murrell*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: *Rachel Murrell*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: *Rachel Hicks*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *Pahleymah Pietrich (Cherokee Nation)*

Mother: *Near Ft. Gibson Ind. Pw.*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *Near Ft. Gibson I.T.*

Mother: " " " "

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *April 16<sup>th</sup> 1895* Mother: *Dec. 15<sup>th</sup> 1904*



14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: They were on all Rolls since birth

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Menervia Pritchard</u>	<u>1878</u>	
(2)	<u>Leovra Hape</u>	<u>1880</u>	
(3)	<u>Delia Felling</u>	<u>1882</u>	
(4)	<u>William P. Murrell</u>	<u>1883</u>	
(5)	<u>Mollie Shoemaker</u>	<u>1885</u>	
(6)	<u>Lillie Rodman</u>	<u>1900</u>	
	<u>7 Nannie Murrell</u>		<u>Aug. 1889</u>

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>William Murrell</u>	<u>Miurva Hicks</u>
<u>Grand-Mother was a</u>	
<u>White woman</u>	

17. Where were they born? Alabama  
Grandmother born in Tennessee

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Alabama

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: Betsy Murrell  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(2) English name: Eliza Murrell  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(3) English name: Sallie Murrell  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(4) English name: Nancy Murrell  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) English name: Mary Ann Murrell  
Indian name: Benjamin Murrell

Residence: Marguarik Murrell

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. Enrolled for strip payment 1894 and by Dawes Commission

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

Grandmothers, Maiden Name Minerva Pettit  
Names of Brothers & Sisters, Frank Pettit,  
Billie Pettit, Annullia Pettit,

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.)

Lenora Heape

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of Dec., 1906.

My commission expires

Oct. 23<sup>rd</sup>, 1909

John W. McCracken

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Pat Flanagan and  
J. L. Hibbard, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with Lenora Heape, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 10 years and 5 years,  
respectively, and know her to be the identical person who represents herself to be, and  
that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in above claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

Pat Flanagan  
J. L. Hibbard

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of Dec., 1906.

My commission expires

Oct. 23<sup>rd</sup>, 1909

John W. McCracken

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses

*Wm. J. Brumby*

*J. G. Wickham*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of May, 1907.

*Edw. Coleman*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires November 1, 1910.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5856

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Lenora Hooper*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS
EASTERN CHEROKEES.
Rec. MAY 31 1907
No.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Oway Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 5856

1. State your full name: Lenora Heape
2. Residence and post office: Watova
3. County: Cherokee Nation
4. State: Indian Territory
5. Date and place of birth: September 16, 1880, Fort Gibson, Ind. Ter.
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Lysias Heape
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? None
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Flora B. Heape</u>	<u>Eleven</u>	<u>Jan. 25, 1896</u>
(2)	<u>Hiram L. Heape</u>	<u>Seven</u>	<u>Apr. 3, 1900</u>
(3)	<u>Lizzie M. Heape</u>	<u>Two</u>	<u>Sept. 19, 1905</u>
(4)	.....	.....	.....
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: On all rolls since date of birth

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

.....

.....

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Lenora Heape

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of May, 1907.

Ella Robinson  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

November 1, 1910, 190

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Alonzo Greenway and J. L. Hibbard who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Lenora Heape who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 12 years and 4 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses

*Alonzo Greenway*  
*J. L. Hibbard*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of May, 1907.

*Edw. Coleman*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires November 1, 1910, 190 .

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5856

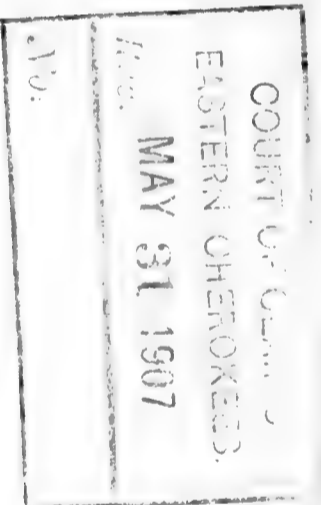
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Lenora Heape*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. AUG 23 1909  
No. 5856

*admit  
notice*

H. TOM KIGHT  
JOHN T. EZZARD  
C. BROOKS HOLTZENDORFF

OFFICES IN CHELSEA  
In Lane Building  
OFFICES IN CLAREMORE  
In Smith Chambers Building

**KIGHT, EZZARD & HOLTZENDORFF**  
ATTORNEYS - AT - LAW  
CLAREMORE, OKLAHOMA    CHLSEA, OKLAHOMA

Specialties of Criminal, Civil and Probate  
Work. Claremore Phone 194, Chelsea 87

Claremore, Okla.,  
Chelsea, Okla., Aug. 21, 1909.

Hon. Guion Miller,  
Washington, D.C.

Dear sir:-

Some time during the latter part of the year 1906 or the first part of the year 1907, on behalf of my minor children I filed application for enrollment on the Eastern Cherokee roll and later on during the Spring of 1907 I filed a supplemental application on behalf of said minor.

Under date of June 7, 1907 I received notice from your office acknowledging receipt of supplemental application and advising me that same had been filed in connection with the original application No. 5856.

I understand that on June 10th, of this year your report was made to the Court of Claims and that you have advised the various applicants as to the confirmation or rejection of their respective claims.

As yet I have received no notice either advising me of the confirmation or rejection of my application. I have changed my post office address to Chelsea, Okla. and perhaps the notice was mailed to my former address Watova, I.T. and returned to your office as unclaimed. Kindly advise me of your action as regards my application and mail letter to Lenora Heape, Chelsea, Okla.

Yours truly,

*Lenora Heape*

No. 5857.  
Name: *Mary Manus, John.*  
*Maggie Manus.* and *X* children. Residence: *Tahlequah Okla.*  
Reasons: *Niece of # 2234*  
*Admitted 2/28*

*Father of applicant married  
in 1867 in Young Snake  
# 636. - Mother of applicant  
not living at that date.*



No. 5857.

Name Maggie Mamm

With No. 2735

Remarks :

*Mabel*

No. 5857

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

*Maggie Munnice, by  
her mother, Mary Munnice*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec DEC 18 1906  
No.

4585

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Maggie Manus, minor, by Mary Manus mother.  
Indian name: ~~War-le~~

2. Residence: Tahlequah District

3. Town and post office: Tahlequah, I. T.

4. County: Cherokee Nation

5. State: Indian Territory

6. Date and place of birth: August 6 1898, Tahlequah, I. T.

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: father<sup>(1)</sup> Sam Manus, grandmother<sup>(2)</sup> Nancy

Manus nee Rat, uncle<sup>(3)</sup> George Manus, uncle<sup>(4)</sup> John Manus, uncle<sup>(5)</sup> Wesley Manus, <sup>(6)</sup> Ailie Manus mother of George Manus, <sup>(7)</sup> Jennie Rat, <sup>(8)</sup> Nor-de-gor-he Rat, <sup>(9)</sup> Far-fer Rat, <sup>(10)</sup> Nancy Manus was and <sup>(11)</sup> Ailie Rat, son of Ailie Rat & bro. to Nancy Manus, grand great grandmother<sup>(12)</sup> Ailie Rat

8. Are you married?

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Sam Manus,

Indian name:

Mother—English name: Mary Manus

Indian name: War-le

Maiden name: Mary Christie,

11. Where were they born?

Father: Going Snake district Cher. Nat. I. T.,

Mother: Going Snake district " " "

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Going Snake district

Mother: War-bon after that date

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: Sept. 29 1906.

Mother: Living Tahlequah I. T.

Children of Matt Christie and  
Lydia Christie.

- |   |        |               |   |      |
|---|--------|---------------|---|------|
| 1 | Rachel | Tolen         | Cookson, S. T.                          |      |
| 2 | Ned    | Christie      | died November 4 1892,<br>left children. |      |
| 3 | Man    | Manus mother, | Sahlgroah S. T.                         | draw |
| 4 | Jack   | Christie,     | Wauhillion S. T.                        | draw |
| 5 | Darkey | McLemore,     | died about 1895, no children.           | draw |
| 6 | Black  | Christie      | Wauhillion S. T.                        |      |
| 7 | Annie  | Latta         | Mustoge S. T.                           |      |
| 8 | Jennie | Christie      | died October 26. 1897, no children.     |      |

Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(4) English name: Wesley Manus died in 1864, no children.

5 Indian name: Clabon Manus living, Peggs, S. T.

6 Residence: Larkin Manus died about 1872.

(7) English name: Kelly Pumpkin, living, Whitmore, S. T.

8 Indian name: Raspberry Manus, died about 1893.

9 Residence: Maggi Fisy, Locust Grove S. T.

10 George Manus, died 1864, no children.

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. Maggi Manus on Dawes Commission Roll.

Children of Matt Christie and  
Lydia Christie.

- |   |        |               |   |
|---|--------|---------------|---|
| 1 | Rachel | Tolen         | Cookson, S. T.                          |
| 2 | Ned    | Christie      | died November 4 1892,<br>left children. |
| 3 | Manly  | Manus mother, | Sahlgren S. T.                          |
| 4 | Jack   | Christie,     | Wauhatchie S. T.                        |
| 5 | Darby  | McLemore,     | died about 1895, no children.           |
| 6 | Elack  | Christie      | Wauhatchie S. T.                        |
| 7 | Annie  | Latta         | Mustogee S. T.                          |
| 8 | Jennie | Christie      | died October 26 1897, no children.      |

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: 1851-1880, 1881, 1896, 1894, and Dawes  
Commission Roll.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED	
(1)	Ned Hampton Halfbr.	July 8 1875	January 1892	no children
(2)	Watt Hampton " "	Dec 6 1877	about 1896	1 child.
(3)	James Hampton " "	Feb. 12 1879	Sept. 2 1899	no children
(4)	Lydia Hampton " "	May 18 1881	January 1 1882	no children
(5)	Lucy Hampton " "	Aug. 22 1882	Sept. 12 1897.	
(6)	Jessie Craig " "	January 14 1884	Trahlgroah, I. T.	
	Died Hampton " "	January 6 1886	" "	" "

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
Allen Manus (a white man)	Watt Christie
Sally Manus.	Lydia Christie.

17. Where were they born? Old Cherokee nation, except  
Allen Manus he was a white man.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Long Snake and  
Flint district

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: I. am Manus father  
Indian name: Sa me.  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(2) English name: John Manus died about 1863, no descendants.  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(3) English name: William Manus, died about 1897, 2 children living.  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(4) English name: Wesley Manus died in 1864, no children.

5 Indian name: Clabon Manus living, Peggs, I. T.

6 Residence: Larkin Manus died about 1872.

(7) English name: Nelly Pumpkin, living, Whitmore, I. T.

8 Indian name: Rasberry Manus, died about 1893.

9 Residence: Maggi Fry, Locust Grove, I. T.

10 George Manus, died 1861, no children.

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. Maggi Manus on Dawes Commission  
Roll.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

The half brothers & sisters given have no interest in shares claimed for Maggie Manus. The mother of George Manus was Aki Rat or Manus a sister to Nancy. After death of Aki Manus Allen Manus married Nancy Rat.

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness to mark  
William Baller (Signature.)  
Mary + Manus mother of Maggie Manus a minor.  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of December, 1906.

My commission expires November 18 1910, 190  
Simon R. Walkingstick  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Johnson Manning and John Spade, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Mary Manus, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 25 years and 20 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

Johnson Manning  
John Spade  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of December, 1906.

My commission expires November 18 1910, 190  
Simon R. Walkingstick  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No 5858.

Action: Admitted.

Name *Ida Chrisman* and  $\times$  children. Residence: *Southwest City Mo.*

Reasons:

*Sister to 5827 and claims through  
same source.*



No. 5858

Name *Ida Chrisman*

With No. 5027

Remarks:

*Suppl.*

No. 5858

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Oda Christian*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

G-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec DEC 18 1906 No.
---

5858

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: *Ida Christian*  
Indian name: *Ke hee ta*
2. Residence: *Delaware Dist.*
3. Town and post office: *Southwest City*
4. County: *W. DeWitt*
5. State: *Missouri*
6. Date and place of birth: *1871 Cherokee Nation Ind. Ter.*
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *(1) Rider Rattlingound, (2) Tony Rattlingound, (3) Ka hee da Rattlingound, (4) Melcoger, (5) Arty, (6) my great uncl. Pelican (Ahga yoh loo ske), (7) Wah le yoh, (8) Prairie Tiger (E Ko te)*
8. Are you married? *Yes*
9. Name and age of ~~wife or~~ husband: *Lewis Christian, 33 years of age.*
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: *Rider Rattlingound*  
Indian name: *Ta yer ser no lo*  
Mother—English name: *Kadie Rattlingound*  
Indian name: *Kadie*  
Maiden name: *Kadie War yoh weyab co*
11. Where were they born?  
Father: *Cherokee Nation East*  
Mother: *Cherokee Nation Indian Territory*
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: *Delaware Dist. Cherokee Nation Ind.*  
Mother: *" " " "*
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: *1875* Mother: *Living*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: 1852 Cherokee Payment, Delaware  
District Cherokee Nation Ind. Ter.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Daniel Rathingourd</u>	<u>1868</u>	<u>Living</u>
(2)	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
(3)	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
(4)	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
(5)	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>
(6)	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>	<del>_____</del>

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Tony Rathingourd,</u>	
<u>Taysera</u>	
<u>Kaheda Rathingourd</u>	<u>Mother living</u>
<u>Kaheda</u>	<u>will make of this</u>

17. Where were they born? Cherokee Nation East,

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Delaware  
Dist Cherokee Nation, Ind. Ter.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: Wedoojer  
Residence: unknown the date of death

(2) English name: Ellie Christie  
Indian name: Azela  
Residence: she died about 1860

(3) English name: Polly Cochran  
Indian name: Wolte  
Residence: she died about 1869

(4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. 1894 Cherokee Payment and 1902 enrolled  
by New Commission Delaware Dist  
Cherokee Nation Ind. Ter.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

.....  
.....  
.....

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*witness to make*  
Bettie Lowry (Signature) *her* Ida + Chairman  
*mark*  
Pheasant Thomas

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of December, 1906.

My commission expires July 2 1910, 1906  
David E. Smallwood  
Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Pheasant Thomas and  
Noel Gooden, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with Ida Christman, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 30 years and 30 years,  
respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and  
that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark. Signatures of witnesses.  
Bettie Lowry Pheasant Thomas  
Pheasant Thomas Noel Gooden

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of December, 1906.

My commission expires July 2 1910, 1906  
David E. Smallwood  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

her are true, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Benn. C. Fild  
Sam R. Gaud  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of July, 1907.  
S. P. Thomas  
Notary Public.

My commission expires 28 April, 1910

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5858

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Ida Chrisman

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUL 15 1907  
No.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 5858

1. State your full name: Ida Chrisman
2. Residence and post office: South West City
3. County: Mo. Donell
4. State: Mo
5. Date and place of birth: April - 1876 Cherokee Nation
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Lou Chrisman
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Willie Chrisman</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>June 8 - 1894</u>
(2)	<u>Allie Chrisman</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Sep 7 - 1897</u>
(3)	<u>Preston James Chrisman</u>		<u>Nov 3 - 1905</u>
(4)	_____		
(5)	_____		
(6)	_____		

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: By Laws Commission

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Ida Chrisman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of July 1907.

S. N. Thomas

Notary Public.

My Commission expires

28 day of April, 1908

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Ben O Field and Dan R Gourd who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Ida Chrisman who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 25 years and 25 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Ben O Field  
Dan R Gourd

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of July, 1907.

S N Thomas  
Notary Public.

My commission expires 28 of April, 1910

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5858

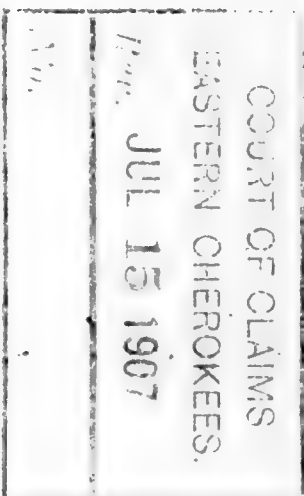
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Ida Chrisman  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.





INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
*Rec* DEC 18 1906

*No.*

December the 10<sup>th</sup> 1906

Commission of Indian Affairs  
Washington, D.C.

my mothers name was  
ka die Rattingsore

son of ka die Johnson

maiden name <sup>was</sup> ka die. No. 1

my name is s. s. da dehrismom  
(Indian name) Ke he ta

I ka hi da

post office address

s. s. da dehrismom

South West City

McDonald, Co Mo.

No. 5854.

Action: Admitted

Name: Mr. Henry Rogers and 1 children. Residence: Chelsea, Ohio

Reasons:

Brother of #5122 (us) claims through same source

No. 5859

Name. Wm H. Logan

With No. 3154

Remarks :

*Recd. of # 3154*

No. 5859

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*William H. Rogers*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec DEC 18 1906 No.
---

5859

**Commissioner of Indian Affairs,**  
**Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: **William Henry Rogers**

Indian name: **None**

2. Residence: **Country**

3. Town and post office: **Chelsea, Ind. Ter.**

4. County: **Cherokee Nation**

5. State: **Indian Territory**

6. Date and place of birth: **December 6, 1861; Milton County, Ga.**

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: **Thru my father, Henry C. Rogers; and thru my mother Louisa J. Rogers; thru my grandmother Polly Blackburn; thru my uncle Johnson Rogers who died without heirs; thru my uncle Lovely Rogers who died without heirs; my aunt Mary Taylor and her son, John Taylor, who died without heirs.**

8. Are you married? **No**

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: **Henry C. Rogers**

Indian name: **None**

Mother—English name: **Louisa J. Rogers**

Indian name:

Maiden name: **Louisa J. Blackburn**

11. Where were they born?

Father: **Forsythe County, Georgia.**

Mother: **Forsythe County, Georgia.**

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: **Milton County, Georgia.**

Mother: **Milton County, Georgia.**

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: **March 3, 1896** Mother: **November 20, 1882**

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: My father and mother were both enrolled in Georgia in 1851; and father was enrolled at Chelsea, I. T. in 1890 and 1893

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Mary K. Rogers</u>	<u>July 1, 1852</u>	<u>Living</u>
(2)	<u>Sarah C. Strickland (nee Rogers)</u>	<u>March 6, 1854,</u>	<u>Living</u>
(3)	<u>Lucy P. Rogers</u>	<u>August 6, 1856</u>	<u>Living</u>
(4)	<u>Eugenia O. Greer (nee Rogers)</u>	<u>July 11, 1858</u>	<u>Living</u>
(5)	<u>S. J. Rogers</u>	<u>May 19, 1862</u>	<u>Living</u>
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
	<u>John Rogers</u>	<u>Lewis Blackburn</u>
	<u>Sarah Rogers (nee Cordery)</u>	<u>Polly Blackburn (nee Daniels)</u>

17. Where were they born? In Georgia

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? In Georgia. Grandmother Rogers died before 1851

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) <u>Henry C. Rogers died in 1896</u>	(13) <u>Elizabeth Scudder died about 1891</u>
(2) <u>Robert Rogers died about 1857</u>	(14) <u>Francis Wiel died about 1875</u>
(3) <u>Wm Rogers died about 1870</u>	(15) <u>Sarah Rogers living near Chelsea, I.</u>
(4) <u>Joe Rogers died about 1839</u>	(16) <u>Mary Taylor died about 1880</u>
(5) <u>Johnson Rogers died about 1868</u>	(17) <u>Emily Oliver died about 1879</u>
(6) <u>Mary McNair died about 1866</u>	(18) <u>Catherine Nichols died about 1870</u>
(7) <u>Lovely Rogers died about 1895</u>	(19) <u>Louisa J. Rogers died about 1882;</u>
(8) <u>Jackson Rogers died about 1899</u>	<u>the maiden name of the above was Blackburn.</u>
(9) <u>Cynthia Lowe died about 1905</u>	
(10) <u>Ann Lenoir died in 1900</u>	
(11) <u>George Rogers died about 1862</u>	
(12) <u>John Rogers died about 1882</u>	

Johnson K. Rogers died at Washington, D.C., in 1868, without heirs.  
Lovely Rogers was unmarried died in Mariposa County California about 1895 without heirs.

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: In Chelsea, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, in 1893 on Daws Commission Roll.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: My father and his parents, also my mother and her parents, were all living in Georgia in 1835 in the old Cherokee Nation, Georgia.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*Mr. Michel Wm Rogers and I think  
John Wm Rogers signed Treaty of  
35 at New Echota near Calhoun Georgia  
I claim through Lewis Black  
and John Rogers both of whom were  
white  
at that time they participated in  
Georgia*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit, the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *William H. Rogers*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of December, 1906.

My commission expires

December 5, 1909

*Jewell Clark*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Marion Roberts and Clayburn J. Hill, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with William H. Rogers, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 33 years and 20 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Marion Roberts*  
*Clayburn J. Hill*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of December, 1906.

My commission expires

December 5, 1909

*Jewell Clark*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 860.

Action: Admitted.

Name: Julia Brandewiede and 2 children. Residence: Sallisaw, Okla.

Reasons:

Cause of "..."  
Laws: through mother enrolled as Malinda  
Brandewiede Disputes Roll, Group #...

No. 5860

Name Lillian Brandenburger

Wish No. 4037

Remarks:

*Supp.*  
*Consent* 4037  
No. ....

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Lucie Brantley*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-021

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec DEC 18 1906  
No.

0985

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Mrs. Sallie Brandewiede

Indian name:

2. Residence: Cherokee Nation Ind Terry.

3. Town and post office: ~~Sequoyah~~ Callisaw

4. County: Crawford

5. State: ~~Arkansas~~ Okla.

6. Date and place of birth: March 1<sup>st</sup> 1870, in Sequoyah District, Ind Terry

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

Mother, named Malinda Jane Franklin, (maiden name)  
Grandmother named Eliza Franklin,  
and Uncle named William Franklin,  
all three living in 1851, and were Cherokee Ind. &  
by blood.

8. Are you married? Yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband: Frank Brandewiede,  
Thirty years old.

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Picken Benge

Indian name: Malinda

Mother—English name: Malinda Jane Franklin

Indian name:

Maiden name: Malinda Jane Franklin.

11. Where were they born?

Father: in Sequoyah District, Ind Terry.

Mother: in Sequoyah District, Ind Terry.

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Mother: in Sequoyah District, Ind Terry 2 miles West of Fort  
Smith, Ark }

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother: March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1871

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *They were enrolled but don't know when or where, I believe father was enrolled in 1880*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Have none</i>		
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>Benjamin Franklin</i> English name	<i>Celia Franklin</i> English name

17. Where were they born? *Grandfather in Georgia and Grandmother in Alabama*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *In Cherokee Nation Indian Territory.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	<i>William Franklin, died Nov 16<sup>th</sup> 1867</i>
Indian name:	
Residence:	
(2) English name:	<i>Malvada Jane Franklin, died March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1891</i>
Indian name:	
Residence:	
(3) English name:	<i>Angie Ronie Franklin, died Aug. 14<sup>th</sup> 1889</i>
Indian name:	
Residence:	
(4) English name:	<i>Eliza Franklin, died July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1905</i>
Indian name:	
Residence:	
(5) English name:	<i>David Franklin died April 11<sup>th</sup> 1878.</i>
Indian name:	
Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *In Orphans Roll, in 1880, for money and in 1893 for money at Muldrow and in 1900 for land near Muldrow & for la.*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

Great Grand Father, Silas Choat, (Shoot)  
Great Grand Mother Kate, Choat (Shoot)  
on mother's side, English names

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Sallie Brandewiede*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *December*, 1906.

My commission expires

*August*, 190*7*

*A B Schuck*  
Notary Public.

*The erasure to question no 10 was made in my presence before oath was taken, and I do hereby so certify.*

AFFIDAVIT.

(The foregoing affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *A J Falkner* and

*Ben Wolf*

, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Sallie Brandewiede*, who makes the

foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *28* years and *26* years,

respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and

that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and

they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*A J Falkner*

*Ben Wolf*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *December*, 1906.

My commission expires

*August 28<sup>th</sup>*, 190*7*

*A B Schuck*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

*Notary Public*  
Hester O Hoff  
Notary Public

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of May, 1907.

My commission expires August 28<sup>th</sup>, 1907.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5860

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Sallie Brandewide*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. MAY 27 1907  
No.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 5860.

1. State your full name: Sallie B Brandewiede
2. Residence and post office: Dora
3. County: Crawford
4. State: Arkansas
5. Date and place of birth: March 1<sup>st</sup> 1870, in Cherokee Nation 2 miles N West of Fort Smith Ark
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Frank Brandewiede, 42 years old
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? He is not an Indian.
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Oma Simpson</u>	<u>20 years</u>	<u>March 20<sup>th</sup> 1887</u>
(2)	<u>Frank Brandewiede</u>	<u>11 years</u>	<u>Feb 20<sup>th</sup> 1896</u>
(3)	.....	.....	.....
(4)	.....	.....	.....
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: See remarks below

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Oma Simpson was enrolled for money in 1889<sup>in Sequoyah Court house</sup> and 1893 and for land in 1896, and in 1900 about 2 miles from Muldrow Ark.  
Frank Brandewiede was enrolled for land only in the years 1896 and in 1900 about 2 miles from Muldrow Ark, both with Cherokee tribe of Indians.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Sallie Brandewiede

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of May - 1907.

A. B. Schuck  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

August 20<sup>th</sup>, 1907



AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Ben Wolf and Herbert O Wolf who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Sallie Brandewiede who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 30 years and 15 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_ Ben Wolf  
\_\_\_\_\_ Herbert O Wolf

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of May, 1907.

A B Schuck  
Notary Public.

My commission expires August 28<sup>th</sup>, 1907.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5760

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

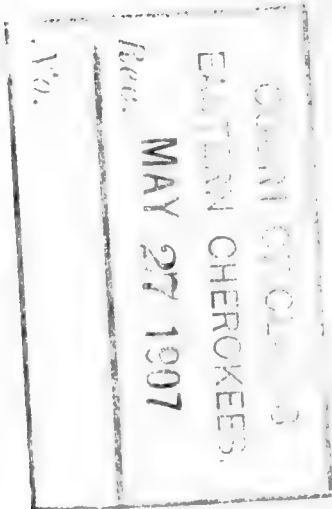
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

Sallie Brandewiede

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEE  
*Rec* DEC 22 1906  
*No. 5860 A.*

Fora 211

Dec 17th 1866

Department of Indian Affairs  
Washington D C

I extend my application in the last of  
14 and will say that I  
requested to put the same in  
my application that I was  
all way inrolled by J. Thine  
& I and on the Tarphont Ball  
at 1st upon will find me  
there by eye & I was  
all way inrolled as

Dalhe trantric  
I think this is correct  
I amy more information

is needed in regards  
to my ~~claim~~ claim  
let me know at once  
Dallie Braubridge

5860

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

*Rec* DEC 18 1906

*No.*

I was raised an orphan  
By my mother-people  
And dont know  
Much about my  
Father and his  
people  
I filled at application  
to Best of my  
knowdgle  
Hallie Branderwebe

Done 5/11

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. OCT 3 1908  
No. 5860

*circ. let.*

OCT 2 1908



4037

Dear J. Gallisaw Okley  
Sept 26-08

Commissioners of Indian  
Affairs

Washington D. C.

I write you this to let  
you know I have changed  
my P. O. address from  
Dora Ark To Gallisaw  
Okley Should you have  
any cause to write me regard-  
ing any claim in Eastern  
Cherokee Fund my appli-  
cation number is 3860

Respectfully Yours

Sallie Brandewide



No. 5861

Action: *Appt.*

Name *Redbird Smith* and *3* children. Residence: *Campbell, Okla.*

Reasons:

*Applicant an old Settler - enrolled group  
186. Page 75. Mother Eliza also en-  
rolled in same group.*

#5861

No. 5861

Name Redbird Smith

With No. ....

Remarks:  
New File

Repect Suppl.

Old Settlers <sup>5861</sup>

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

Richard Smith

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

G-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec DEC 18 1906 No.
---

178-9

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Redbird Smith

Indian name: Tojnowah Sequanittah

2. Residence:

Seven + 1/2 miles North East of Campbell

3. Town and post office:

Campbell

4. County:

Cherokee Nation (Dist No 11)

5. State:

Indian Territory

6. Date and place of birth:

July 19<sup>th</sup> 1850. Three miles North West of Campbell  
Missouri District

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

Aunt (Susan Spear) and  
Aunt's son (Jack Spear) Aunt's husband  
Jack Spear. all dead.

8. Are you married?

Yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

Lucy Smith, 54 years old

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Lucy Pig Smith

Indian name:

Sequanittah

Mother—English name:

Lucy Smith Eliza Smith

Indian name:

Lucy Lizzy

Maiden name:

Lucy ~~Smith~~ Eliza Hildebrand

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Old Nation - Georgia

Mother:

Old Nation - Georgia

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Living about about 3 miles North West of Campbell

Mother:

Living, about 3 miles North West of Campbell. 25

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

September 29<sup>th</sup> 1871

Mother:

August <sup>not known</sup> 1893

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Enrolled and drew money in Old Settles  
payment of 1852.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	James Smith	51 years	living
(2)	Abies Smith (half brother on Father's)		May 30 - 1894
(3)	Peggy Rattlingwood (full sister)		don't know but dead
(4)	George Hrum (half brother Mother's side)		dead don't know
(5)	Angon-Sto-Stant <sup>Hunka</sup> Smith (half bro. Mother's side)		dead March 1862

Mose Hrum (half bro Mother's side) dead March 1863  
 Nettie Hrum (half sis Mother's side) dead March 1869  
 Liddy Hrum (half sis Mother's side) dead 1901

Bros + sisters continued

Residence: don't know  
 (3) English name: don't know  
 Indian name: don't know  
 Residence: don't know  
 (4) English name: don't know  
 Indian name: don't know  
 Residence: don't know  
 (5) English name: don't know  
 Indian name: don't know  
 Residence: don't know

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Old Settles money in 1852 and  
all payments since that date

Mose Hrum (half bro Mother side) died March 1863  
Nellie Hrum (half sis Mother side) died March 1869  
Liddy Hrum (half sis Mother side) died 1901

Bros + sisters continued

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Enrolled and drew money in Old Settles payment of 1852.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	James Smith	51 years	living
(2)	Abner Smith (half brother on Father's)	May 30 - 1894	
(3)	Peggy Rattlingwood (full sister)		about know but dead
(4)	George Brown (half brother Mother's side)		dead about know
(5)	Angon - St. Stout <sup>Smith</sup> (half bro. Mother's side)		dead March 1862
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
about know	John Hildebrand
	about know

17. Where were they born? about know

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? about know  
here

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	about know
Indian name:	about know
Residence:	about know
(2) English name:	about know
Indian name:	about know
Residence:	about know
(3) English name:	about know
Indian name:	about know
Residence:	about know
(4) English name:	about know
Indian name:	about know
Residence:	about know
(5) English name:	about know
Indian name:	about know
Residence:	about know

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. Old Settles money in 1852 and all payments since that date

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

*Don't know.*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*I am one of the nearest living relatives of these three parties we claim for. There being others.*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Redbird <sup>his</sup> Smith*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *December*, 1906.

My commission expires

*12/13*, 190*9*

*G B Foreman*

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *John Bork* and *Hunter Buster*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Redbird Smith*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *18* years and *20* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *this* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

*John Smith*  
*Jawra & Co*

Signatures of witnesses.

*John <sup>his</sup> Bork*  
*Hunter <sup>mark</sup> & Buster*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *December*, 1906.

My commission expires

*12/13*, 190*9*

*G B Foreman*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



To the Commissioner of Indian Affairs,

Sir:--

In addition to my application for shares of emigrant money as applied for, and in which case the office # is given as 5861. of Jan, 25, 1907. I ask that the following names be added to said claim and considered as part and parcel thereof--

Said names are as follows:--

On De-ne-sau-ge, as my ~~uncle~~ second cousin, as his father

and my father were children of brothers.  
uncle

On Oo-ge-lhal-le, as my grand ~~uncle~~, as she was my mothers

uncle ~~uncle~~, as mother called ~~uncle~~ him.

On Sah-le or Sally, as my grand aunt, as my mother called

and recognized her as her aunt---

These relatives of mine as understood all resided in the Dist of Illinois, Cherokee Nation in 1851, 2. and they all died subsequent to 1852, and prior to 1861. and were all emigrant cherokees, and and as far as known, I am the heir to the shares due them as a whole or in part.

Respectfully submitted,

This Feb 18th, 1907. Vian, I.T.

not to sig: -

Richard D. Smith  
J. L. Spangston.

Red Bird <sup>his</sup> Smith,  
mark

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
*Rec* FEB 25 1907  
*No. 5861 ap.*

The Commissioner,

Sir:--

Herewith please find the informal application of Red Bird Smith, for shares of emigrant money of three persons named-- he informs me he has on file an application already for shares of others due him as he alleges--and adds the attached sheet names of others he is claiming--- his application as per postal card, shows his # to be 5861. of Jan 25th, 1907---

More to follow as he informs me---

Respectfully,

Vian, Ind Terr-- Feb 18th, 1907.

*J. L. Springston*

No. 5862

Name

James Smith

and

children.

Residence

Campbell, Okla.

Action:

Refect

Reasons:

Applicant states his parents Old Settlers.  
He is a brother to Loi Choo-wah (5861) and  
enrolled as an Old Settler.

No. 5862

Name Jas. Smith

With No. 5861

Remarks:

Low Hill

No. 5862

*See # 15584*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*James Smith*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec. DEC 18 1906
No.

5-862

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

James Smith

Indian name:

We-goh-na-ni-de-sky-Bequaritah

2. Residence:

Campbell

3. Town and post office:

Illinois Sta. Campbell P.O.

4. County:

Cherokee Nation (list no 11)

5. State:

Indian Territory

6. Date and place of birth:

February 8<sup>th</sup> 1856 - on bird creek - in  
Cooperscovee district

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: Aunt (Susan Spear)  
Aunt's son (Jack Spear) and Aunt's husband  
(Jack Spear)

8. Are you married?

Yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

Mary Smith 41 years old

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Pig Smith

Indian name:

Bequaritah

Mother—English name:

Eliza Smith

Indian name:

Lizny

Maiden name:

Eliza Hildebrand

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Old Nation - Georgia

Mother:

Old Nation - Georgia

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Lizny - about 3 miles north west of Campbell 29

Mother:

Lizny - about 3 miles north west of Campbell 29

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

September 29<sup>th</sup> 1871

Mother:

not known  
August 1 1893

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Enrolled and drew money in Old Settlers payment of 1852

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

- |     | NAME.  | BORN.        | DIED.                    |
|-----|--|--------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | Redbird Smith                                | 56 years old | living.                  |
| (2) | Heir Smith (half bro on fathers side)        |              | decd May 30 1894         |
| (3) | Peggy Rattlingourd (full sister)             |              | decd dont know but dead. |
| (4) | George Drum (half bro. on mothers side)      |              | decd dont know           |
| (5) | Am-gon-sto-stout Drum (half bro mother side) |              | decd 1862                |
| (6) | Mose Drum (bro)                              |              |                          |

7 = Nellie Drum (half sister mother side) decd March 1869

8 = Liddy Drum (half sister mother side) decd 1901

Broos and sisters continue.

Residence: .....

(3) English name: .....

Indian name: .....

Residence: .....

(4) English name: .....

Indian name: .....

Residence: .....

(5) English name: .....

Indian name: .....

Residence: .....

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. All payments since 1856



7=Nellie Krumm (half sister mother side) born March 1869

8=Liddy Krumm (half sister mother side) born 1901

Bros and sisters continued

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Enrolled and drew money in Old Settlers payment of 1852

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Redbird Smith	56 years old	living.
(2)	Wesley Smith (half bro on fathers side)		decd May 30 1894
(3)	Peggy Rattlingourd (full sister)		decd dont know but dead.
(4)	George Hrum (half bro on mothers side)		decd dont know
(5)	Am-gon-sto-stout Hrum (half bro mother side)		decd 1862
(6)	Mose Hrum (half bro mother side)		decd March 1863

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>decd know</u>	<u>John Hildebrand</u>
	<u>decd know</u>

17. Where were they born? decd know

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? decd know  
decd

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	<u>decd know</u>
Indian name:	<u>decd know</u>
Residence:	<u>decd know</u>
(2) English name:	
Indian name:	
Residence:	
(3) English name:	
Indian name:	
Residence:	
(4) English name:	
Indian name:	
Residence:	
(5) English name:	
Indian name:	
Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. All payments since 1856

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

*Robert Kew*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*I am one of the nearest living relatives of these three parties we claim for. There being others.*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) *James Smith*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *December*, 1906.

My commission expires *10/13*, 190*9*

*G. B. Foreman*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *John Bark* and *Hunter Buster*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *James Smith*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known him for *18* years and *20* years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *this* claim.

Witnesses to mark.  
*John Smith*  
*James Smith*

Signatures of witnesses.  
*John x Bark*  
*Hunter x Buster*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *December*, 1906.

My commission expires *10/13*, 190*9*

*G. B. Foreman*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Rec. AUG 21 1909  
COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,  
801 OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

June 10, 1909.

*James Smith  
Campbell, Okla.*

Sir:

On May 28, 1909, I reported to the Court of Claims that your application, No. 5862, for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, should be rejected, and on June 10, 1909, the Court entered an order as follows:

"It is further ordered that the said roll of individual Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising from the judgment in this cause, as reported by Special Commissioner Guion Miller, on the 28th day of May, 1909, be and the same is hereby approved, ratified and confirmed, except as to so much of the same as shall be specially excepted to on or before the 30th day of August, 1909. All such exceptions shall be forwarded to the Clerk of the Court of Claims, Washington, D. C., and shall be in writing, and shall state fully the grounds upon which such exceptions are based, and shall be supported by an affidavit of a person having knowledge of the facts and shall contain the name, age, and postoffice address of each individual claimed to have been omitted from said roll, or to have been improperly placed thereon. Said exceptions and affidavits shall be filed in duplicate in each case, but only the originals must be sworn to. In case an exception is filed on behalf of an individual whose name has been omitted from said roll the said exception shall set forth fully the English and Indian name of the ancestor through whom claim is made, who was living in 1835 or 1851, and shall give the age of said ancestor in 1835 or 1851. Such exceptions must further state the number of the claimant's application. All such exceptions shall be set down for hearing on the third Monday in October, 1909."

No exceptions, or letters, not strictly complying with the requirements of the above order of the Court in regard to the filing of exceptions will be considered.

Very respectfully,

GUION MILLER,

Special Commissioner.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
*Rec.* AUG 21 1909

I. H. Hakdimen,  
President

J. F. Hamilton,  
Cashier

**Farmers Bank of Illinois**  
**(Deposits Guaranteed)**

Campbell, Oklahoma Aug. 17th. 1909.

Clerk Court of Claims.

Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir;

Enclosed find two affidavits of proof in the case of Jim Smith as to his enrollment on the roll of the Eastern Cherokees. These people are all Full Blood Cherokees and it is a hard matter to get an intelligent answer from them to the questions ask in regard to this matter.

Very Truly.

*J. F. Hamilton*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS.



James Smith,  
Campbell,  
J. T.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,

Washington, D. C., 3-10, 1907

The Commissioner of Indian Affairs begs to acknowledge receipt of your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. It has been filed as Application No. 15584 and will be considered in its order. If any further information is required you will be notified.

All further communications relative to this claim should refer to the application number given above and be addressed to "The Commissioner of Indian Affairs, Washington, D. C."

27658b6m2-07

No 5863.

Name Susan C. T. Hamilton

and 3 children.

Residence:

Action: Admitted.

Okmulgee, Okla.

Reasons: Sister to #3211.

No. 5863

Name Susan C. Hamilton

With No. 3211

Remarks :

*Super No. 11*  
No. 5863

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Susan Cherokee Thompson Hamilton*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec DEC 18 1906  
No.

5863

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: *Susan Cherokee Thompson Hamilton*  
Indian name: *Su sah ni*
2. Residence: *Okmulgee*
3. Town and post office: *Okmulgee*
4. County: *Creek Nation*
5. State: *Indian Territory*
6. Date and place of birth: *Locust Grove, Ind. Ter. Aug 7, 1859*
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *I claim:*  
*1/2 share of my mother Mary Ellen Thompson;*  
*1/2 " " grandfather G. W. Adair;*  
*1/6 " " " " mother Martha Adair;*  
*also an interest in the shares of Gabriel, Cicero and Richard*  
*G. Martin, and Ellen Vann, nee Martin and Millie Duncan nee Martin;*  
*grand uncles and grand aunts without issue*
8. Are you married? *Yes*
9. Name and age of wife or husband: *Robert W. Hamilton*  
*45 years old.*
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: *Joseph G. Thompson*  
Indian name: *Joah tah se ni*  
Mother—English name: *Mary Ellen Thompson*  
Indian name: *Oo-nee-ke-leh hi*  
Maiden name: *Mary Ellen Adair*
11. Where were they born?  
Father: *Beathes Prairie, Cherokee Nation, Ind. Ter.*  
Mother: *Flint District*
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: *Beathes Prairie, Cherokee Nation, Ind. Ter.*  
Mother: *Grand Saline, " " " "*
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: \_\_\_\_\_ Mother: *April 10, 1880*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *1851 in Cherokee Nation; 1875. Linnick, S.C.; 1880. Johnson, S.C.; 1881, 1890, 1893, Salina, S.C.; and my father was enrolled in 1900 at Pryor Creek, S.C.*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	James Washington Thompson	Nov. 11, 1863	Aug. 12, 1864.
(2)	James Rankin	" Sep. 3, 1871	Oct. 23, 1873.
(3)	William Price	" Aug. 19, 1873	Jan. 6, 1874.
(4)	John Rankin	" July 22, 1873	Dec. 1, 1873.
(5)	Lucretia Adair	" Oct. 2, 1865	41 years old.
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.		MOTHER'S SIDE.	
James C. Thompson		George W. Adair	
Martina	"	Martina	"

17. Where were they born? *James C. Thompson was born in Ga. All mother and parents were born in Georgia.*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *All were living in the Cherokee Nation Indian Territory.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

19. (Continued)

1. William Penn Adair, died Oct. 1880.
2. Bruce M. Adair " Mar. 1882.
3. Wm. D. Adair " Aug. 1880.
4. John L. Adair " Nov. 1871.
5. B. G. Adair " Sept. 1874.
6. Gabriel Adair "
7. Maria Green Thompson Apr. 10, 1900
8. Lucretia Jane McCullough  
Residence, Ailton, Ind. Ter.
9. Charles C. Adams.  
Residence, Salina, Ind. Ter.  
*enrolled in 1894; Pryor Creek Ind. Ter. 1900.*

19. (Continued)

1. William Penn Adair, died Oct. 1850.
2. Brice, M. Adair " May 1862.
3. Dr. W. P. Adair " Aug. 1899.
4. John H. Adair " Nov. 1871.
5. B. F. Adair " Sept. 1894.
6. Gabriel Adair "
7. Mary Ellen Thompson " Apr. 10, 1900
8. Rachel Jane M Cullough.  
Residence, Afton, Ind. Penn.
9. Cherokee C. Mays,  
Residence, Salsaw, Ind. or.

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: 1851 in Cherokee Nation; 1875 in ...; 1880 ...; 1890 ...; 1893 ...; and my father was enrolled in 1900 at Pryor Creek, Ok.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	James Washington Thompson	Nov. 11, 1863	Aug 12, 1924
(2)	Joseph Rankin	" Sep. 3, 1871	Oct. 23, 1873
(3)	William Rankin	" Aug. 19, 1873	Jan. 1, 1874
(4)	John Rankin	" Aug. 22, 1873	Nov. 1, 1878
(5)	Miller Adair	" Oct. 2, 1865	41 years old
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
James C. Thompson	George W. Adair
Mary	Maria

17. Where were they born? James C. Thompson was born in ... All mother and grand parents born in Georgia.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? All were living in the Cherokee Nation Indian Territory.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: Dr. John T. Thompson, died in 1872  
 Indian name: William Thompson, Oct. 1874  
 Residence: Rachel Caroline Allison " 1874

(2) English name: Maria Cecilia Allison " 1875  
 Indian name: Maria C. Baird " 1875  
 Residence: John M. Parks " Dec. 9, 1872

(3) English name: Nancy M. Edmonds  
 Indian name:  
 Residence: near W. W. ...

(4) English name: Joseph Franklin Thompson  
 Indian name:  
 Residence: ...

(5) English name: ... died ...  
 Indian name: ...  
 Residence: ...

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. ...



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

Paternal great grand father, Jeter Lynch,  
 " " " mothers Nancy " & Mary A. Thompson.  
 Maternal " " " Nellie Martin & Rachel Adair nee Thompson  
 " " " fathers John Martin & Black Wat Adair

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

.....  
 .....  
 .....

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Susan Cherokee Thompson Hamilton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1906.

My commission expires March 12<sup>th</sup>, 1907

Fred H Smith  
 Notary Public, in and for the Western Dist. Ind. Terr.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Jacob Boyark and Mark L. Boyark, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Susan Cherokee Thompson Hamilton, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 4 years and 4 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

Jacob Boyark  
 Mark L. Boyark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1906.

My commission expires March 12<sup>th</sup>, 1907

Fred H Smith  
 Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Witnesses to Mark. and they have no interest whatever in the claim.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*J. C. Brown*  
*Mary L. Bogart*  
day of *June*, 1907.  
*C. J. Shields*  
Notary Public.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *11th* day of *June*, 1907.

My commission expires *Sept 27th*, 1909.

*Weston*

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. *5763*

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Susan C. T. Hamilton*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Rec. JUN 14 1907  
No.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 5863.

1. State your full name: Susan C. T. Hamilton
2. Residence and post office: Okmulgee I.T.
3. County: Creek Nation
4. State: Indian Territory
5. Date and place of birth: Locust Grove I.T. Aug. 7 1869.
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of ~~wife or~~ husband: Robert W. Hamilton Age 45
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he ~~or she~~ belong? no to any
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Mary E. Hamilton</u>	<u>11 yrs</u>	<u>Sept. 18 1895</u>
(2)	<u>Wainett</u>	<u>9 "</u>	<u>Jun 5 1898</u>
(3)	<u>Jessie E</u>	<u>6 "</u>	<u>Aug 9 1900.</u>
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Proctor Creek I.T. Sept 1900

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Susan C. T. Hamilton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of June 1907.

C. J. Shields  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires Sept 27th, 1909

*Wistone*

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. C. Trent and Mary L. Boyark who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Susan C. J. Hamilton who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 25 years and 4 1/2 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
J. C. Trent  
Mary L. Boyark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of June, 1907.

J. P. Shields  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Sept 27th, 1909.

*Witness*

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 2763

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

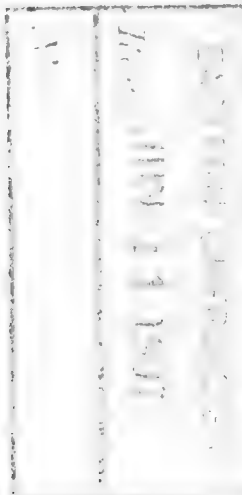
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Susan C. J. Hamilton

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



No. 7564

Action: *Expelled*

Name: *Sam R. Stamps* and *2* children. Residence: *Camascus, Ia*

Reasons:

*Symon Case -*

*=*

*1*

No. 5864.

Name *Geo B. Stamps*

With No. *Signature*

Remarks: "7"

No. 5864

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*John B. Stamps*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec DEC 18 1906  
No.

5864

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *John B. Blewett*

Indian name: *Sijemero*

2. Residence: *Danvers*

3. Town and post office: *"*

4. County: *Washington*

5. State: *Virginia*

6. Date and place of birth: *Jan 19, 1867, Hallow, N. C.*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

8. Are you married? *Yes*

9. Name and age of wife or husband: *Rachel Blewett,*  
*born Dec 24, 1868.*

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *Isa Blewett*

Indian name: *Sijemero*

Mother—English name: *Liza Blewett*

Indian name: *Sijemero*

Maiden name: *Liza Blewett*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *Ashe Co. N. C.*

Mother: *" "*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *Hallow, N. C.*

Mother: *" "*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *Sept 16, 1881*

Mother: *" "*



14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: No.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Cassidy Price	Aug 13-1870	
(2)	Emis Stamp	Oct 2-1874	April 10/1890
(3)	Willie Stamp	" 5-1875	
(4)	Kearie Stamp	" 9 1881	
(5)	Eli W. Hippi	June 4-1891	
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Eli C. Stamp	Jenna Blevin
Susanna Stamp	Suzanna
" Sijemero	Mary Blevin

17. Where were they born? Ashe County, N.C.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Ashe Co., N.C.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	Elija J. Nelson
Indian name:	" Sijemero
Residence:	Sugar Grove, Va
(2) English name:	James B Stamp
Indian name:	" Sijemero
Residence:	
(3) English name:	Julia Hart
Indian name:	Sijemero
Residence:	
(4) English name:	Elihu V Stamp
Indian name:	" Sijemero
Residence:	Dumplings, N.C.
(5) English name:	Marcia Stamp
Indian name:	" Sijemero
Residence:	Dumplings, N.C.

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: No.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*I am the son of Joe B. Stamper, who was the son of Lawrence Stamper, a daughter of Betty Stamper, who was a daughter of Red Semmes a Cherokee of blood*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit: the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *John B. Stamper*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *December* 1900.

My commission expires *16<sup>th</sup> Jan-1910*

*R. F. Fortune*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant:

Personally appeared before me *J. M. Price* and *A. S. Widener*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *John B. Stamper*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *20* years and *20* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signature of witnesses.

*J. M. Price*  
*A. S. Widener*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *December* 1900.

My commission expires *16<sup>th</sup> Jan-1910*

*R. F. Fortune*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

*J. D. Cook*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1907.  
*R. J. Jarman*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires 16<sup>th</sup> January, 1910

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5864

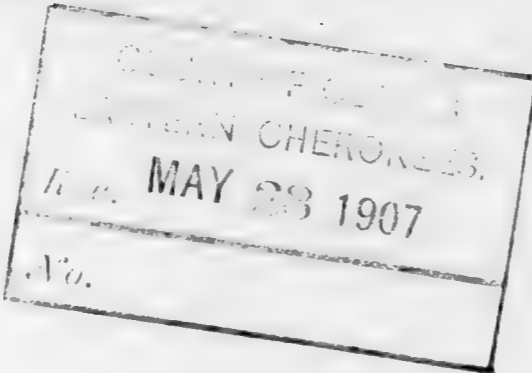
## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*John B. Stamper*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 5864

1. State your full name: John B. Stamper
2. Residence and post office: Damascus
3. County: Washington
4. State: Virginia
5. Date and place of birth: Weldon N. C. Jan 19 - 1867
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Rachel Stamper <sup>Born</sup> Dec 24 - 1868
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Sapha Stamper</u>	<u>Sept 10 -</u>	<u>1888</u>
(2)	<u>Miney Stamper</u>	<u>Oct 8 -</u>	<u>1889</u>
(3)	<u>Ellen Stamper</u>	<u>March 29 -</u>	<u>1894</u>
(4)	.....	.....	.....
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: No

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

.....

.....

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) John B. Stamper

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of May 1907.

R. J. Fontaine  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

16<sup>th</sup> January 1910

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. M. Price and J. D. Cook who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with John B. Stamper who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 15 years and 15 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

J. M. Price  
J. D. Cook

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1907.

R. J. Fortune  
Notary Public.

My commission expires 16<sup>th</sup> January, 1910

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5864

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

John B. Stamper  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



App. #5864.

August 14, 1907.

John B. Stamper,  
Damascus,  
Virginia.

Sir:-

Replying to your letter of August 5, 1907, you are advised that the applications for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees have not been taken up for final consideration, as the Court in its order of April 29, 1907 has extended the time for the filing of applications to August 31, 1907, and until the applications are all filed it will be impossible to give final consideration to any of them, or to state how much each successful claimant will receive.

As there are already over 33,000 applications on file and the claimants are widely scattered through the United States, it will necessarily take considerable time to have all of these cases adjudicated, and until they are so determined no money can be distributed.

If any further information is required in connection with your application you will be advised.

Very respectfully,

NLC.

Special Commissioner

*Sydney F.*

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES.
Rec. DEC 26 1907
No. 5864

*circ let.*

DEC 26 1907

December 23 1904  
Linn B. Stamp's Hamaker  
For your mail let's hope  
and aim to have this part  
of the country. Will help  
you if it will be possible  
to give my Post address.  
Where I go if you can  
say so very kind  
to the out any help you  
can give me

Yours truly  
Linn B. Stamp  
Linn B. Stamp



COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
*Rec.* AUG 6 1907  
*No.* 5864

August 5 1904

Special Commissioner of the Court  
of Claims

Capron & Company, Hancock

No 5 & 6th Sts. Fall to  
me if the Chesapeake water  
is added to the West  
Hancock suit

Capron & Company

Hancock

To give Miller

Special Commissioner

at the Court

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Dec. JAN 11 1909  
No. 5864

*circ. let*

JAN 11 1909

Post address:

Cadi Co R L H Batt 57 1909  
January 18

Mr. Quinn Miller it seems as  
the time is up when one writes  
and we should hear something in  
regard to our claims. We are  
heard any thing yet. so if we  
hear in the funds we want to  
no if not we want to no  
Just the same.

Respectful yours

John B. Stampfer

To Mr. Quinn Miller

No. 5865

Name: Jane Buid. and X children. Action: Admitted.  
Residence: Chelsea, Okla.

Reasons: Her father of applicant was enrolled in 506 Saline by Drennen in 1851.

#5865.

See Mis Tes. 7592.

Field Notes

No. 5865

Name Jane Bird

Wish No.

Remarks: Grouped herewith  
are nos. 5866, 5867  
24520, 24521, 24522,  
24523 - 2500  
7-

These applicants  
are explained and  
information is  
to be made.

J. B.

No. 5865

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OR  
*June Bird*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec DEC 18 1906  
No.

5865

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Jane Nelms, nee Jane Byrd  
Indian name: Jin-nee
2. Residence: Chelsea, Indian Territory.
3. Town and post office: Chelsea, Indian Territory.
4. County: \_\_\_\_\_
5. State: Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory.
6. Date and place of birth: Don't know date of birth, born Cherokee Nation
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: My father Louis Nelms, my brother Willie Nelms and my grand-mother Nelms, ~~think her give name was Darrish. Her maiden name was Dargoss.~~  
I don't see my grand mother name on my father side
8. Are you married? Yes.
9. Name and age of wife or husband: Husband. 61 yrs of age.  
My age about 49 years.
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: Louis Nelms  
Indian name: Lewey Oost-stee-low-munt  
Mother—English name: Mary Nelms  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: Mary Denton
11. Where were they born?  
Father: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother: \_\_\_\_\_
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: Lived on Panther Creek, Cherokee Nation.  
Mother: Lived on Panther Creek, Cherokee Nation. Don't know for sure where they did live
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: 1853 Mother: 1867



14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Do not know.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Felix Nelms</u>	<u>1853</u>	
(2)	<u>Minerva Nelms, nee Robinson</u>	<u>1858</u>	
(3)	<u>Arch Nelms</u>		<u>1888</u>
(4)	<u>John Nelms</u>		<u>1900</u>
(5)	<u>Nancy Nelms</u>		<u>1890</u>
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
	<u>Samuel Nelms</u>	<u>Daniels</u>

17. Where were they born? Do not know.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Do not know

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(2) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. My name is on all of the Cherokee Rolls, but do not remember dates

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

We were orphan children and our Uncle had the records of all deaths and births in our family but lost the records. My Uncle's name was Nealy Denton.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

I was a orphan and had no way of keeping a record of the family but I was born and raised in the Cherokee nation and think you will find my Name on all of the Cherokee rolls, my husband is a white man and we have two children Perry H. Byrd and Daisy D. Byrd which you will see together on the Dawes Commission Roll James Nelson's Neely Byrd

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) James Byrd

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of Dec, 1906.

My commission expires Feb 27th, 1908 Edward Byrd Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me on w oswel and C a Davis, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with James Byrd, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 20 years and 15 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

Marion W Coak

C a Davis

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of Dec, 1906.

My commission expires Feb 27th, 1908 Edward Byrd Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Felix Nelms, ---- being duly sworn, deposes and says:

My name is Felix Nelms. My age is about 55 years. We came out here in the year '67. We came from the Saline District. I think I was born in Tahlequah District. Elizabeth Byrd is my half-sister. We both had the same mother. Our mother was an old settler and we drew our mother's Old Settler part. We claim through father and mother both. I claim through my father. Elizabeth Byrd claims no Indian blood from her father. My father was Louis Nelms. I was enrolled by the Dawes Commission, Certificate #13331, Cherokee Roll. I got the strip payment. I don't know whether my father was enrolled in 1851. I do not know of any reason for his not being enrolled. He lived in Coo-wee-scoo-wee District when he died. In 1851 he lived in Tahlequah of Flint District. He died in 1858. I don't know whether he had any brothers and sisters. I had a half-sister by the name of Nancy Nelms. We looked up on the Rolls and found Louis and Nancy Nelms on the Rolls. I have two brothers Arch and John Nelms, half-brothers. (Nelmses). John and Arch both lived in Coo-wee-scoo-wee when they died; I don't know where they lived in 1851. I don't know whether my father had any brothers and sisters and I do not know my grandparents on his side. I never heard my mother speak of the treaties of 1835. I don't know where my father came from. Ed Byrd filled in my application. I knew John and Arch were my half-brothers before looking up on the rolls. I don't know whether they were enrolled in 1851. I don't know whether they were living at that time but they are older than I am. I did not know I had a sister Nancy until after the war. (Robert B. Fletcher, states that ~~it~~ Felix Nelms has been recognized and considered as being a half-brother to John and Arch Nelms.) Jane Byrd and Minerva Robinson are two full sisters, to me. They were Nelms before marriage. My people or myself have never joined any other tribe of Indians.

*Nelms* look on 51 roll  
*Felix Nelms*  
 Signature of witness.

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Chelsea, Oklahoma, this 4th day of September, 1904.

*A. S. Monroe*

Ass't to Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims.

No. 5866.

Action: Admitted

Name: Felix (Melrose) and 1 grand child.

Residence: Chelsea, Okla.

Reasons:

Brother of # 5865 and claims through same source.

No. 5866-7.

Name.....

With No. 5865.

Remarks:

Felix Helms

Maneroy Robinson.

*Bar. Supl*

No. 5866

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Felix Helms*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE. EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec DEC 18 1906 No.
--

7785

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Felix Nelms  
Indian name: Glaw Gas
2. Residence: Chelsea Cherokee Nation
3. Town and post office: Chelsea, S.T.
4. County: \_\_\_\_\_
5. State: \_\_\_\_\_
6. Date and place of birth: Cherokee Nation
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: My Father Louis Nelms. My Brother Willie Nelms. And My Grand Mother on my Fathers side dont no her Name
8. Are you married? yes
9. Name and age of wife or husband: my present wife is white woman
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: Louis Nelms  
Indian name: oot Ste Low Nunt  
Mother—English name: Mary Denton Nelms  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: Mary Denton
11. Where were they born?  
Father: Dont no  
Mother: \_\_\_\_\_
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: thiss they lived in Tahlequah Dist  
Mother: \_\_\_\_\_
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: 1858 Mother: 1867

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Dont no*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Arch Nelms.</i>		<i>1888</i>
(2)	<i>John Nelms.</i>		<i>1900</i>
(3)	<i>Nancy Nelms.</i>		<i>1890</i>
(4)	<i>Felix Nelms.</i>	<i>1853.</i>	
(5)	<i>Minerva Nelms</i>	<i>1858</i>	
(6)	<i>Jane Nelms.</i>	<i>1856,</i>	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
	<i>Samuel Nelms.</i>	<i>Dont no</i>

17. Where were they born? *Dont no*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Dont no*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(2) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *My Name is on all Rolls from 1800 up*



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

*we were orphan children and our uncle had the Records of all deaths and births in our family but lost the Records. My Uncles Name was Nealy Denton*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*There is a Old Lady her by the Name of Lidy Downing. I think her Name was Lidy Bigfoot in 1851. and she want give me any information about my papal on my fathers Side. My father allways taught me that old man Tuckwuh was his Grand father and had me call him the Larry. Lidy Downing allways claimed to be half sister to my father*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Felix Nelson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *Dec*, 1906.

My commission expires *Feb 27<sup>th</sup>*, 1908

*Edward Byrd*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *M W Couel* and *C A Davis*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Felix Nelson*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *20* years and *18* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *him* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Marion W Couel*  
*C A Davis*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *Dec*, 1906.

My commission expires *Feb 27<sup>th</sup>*, 1908

*Edward Byrd*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

*Saiah Roberts*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of August, 1907.  
*Edward Boyd*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires July 27th, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5866

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Felix Nelson*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Dec. JULY 6 1907  
No.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 5866

1. State your full name: Felix Nelms
2. Residence and post office: Chelsea Ind Ter
3. County: Cherokee
4. State: Indian Territory
5. Date and place of birth: July 2<sup>nd</sup> Chelsea Ind Ter
6. Are you married? yes in
7. Name and age of wife or husband: 37 years - Maud Nelms
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Madaline Mathews (Grand Child)</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1895</u>
(2)	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
(3)	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
(4)	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
(5)	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
(6)	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: yes in - for land - Cherokee

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Madeline was enrolled with Dawes Commission and has received allotment. Felix Nelms is her legal Guardian appointed by the US Court

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Felix Nelms

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31<sup>st</sup> day of May 1907.

Edward Boyd  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

July 27<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me R.H. Crow and Jane Byrd who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Felix Nelms who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 10 years and 10 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person who represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in said claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

R.H. Crow  
Saile Roberts

R.H. Crow  
Jane Byrd

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of May, 1907.

Edward Byrd  
Notary Public.

My commission expires July 27th, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5866

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

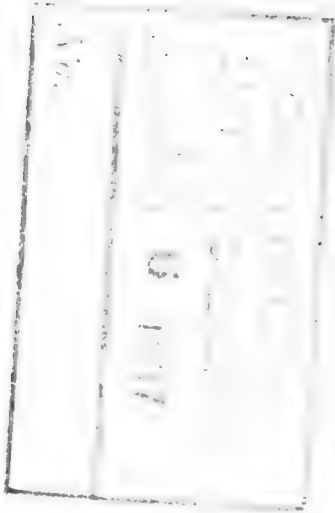
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Felix Nelms

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



No. 5867

Action: Ad matter

Name: <sup>Mar.</sup> Manerva Robinson and 11 children. Residence: Bushyhead, Okla

Reasons:

Sister of # 1803, and claims through same source

*5867*  
No. 5867

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Manervy Robinson*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 19, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec DEC 18 1906 No.
---

5867

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: *Nelamus now Manuvy Robinson*  
Indian name: *lista*
2. Residence: *Cherokee Nation*
3. Town and post office: *Chelsea I.T. Bushy*
4. County: *Box 21*
5. State: *Ind. Tn*
6. Date and place of birth: *born in Cherokee Nation 1858*
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *my father Lewis Nelamus Nelamus. And my Brother Willie Nelamus*
8. Are you married? *yes*
9. Name and age of wife or husband: *Manuvy Nelamus I dont no just how old. but about 47 years*
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: *Lewis Nelamus*  
Indian name: *Levy Oost <sup>listin</sup> ~~listin~~ law nunt*  
Mother—English name: *Mary Denton Nelamus*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: *Mary Denton*
11. Where were they born?  
Father: *Dont no*  
Mother: *" "*
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: *they lived on Panther Creek in Cherokee Nation*  
Mother: *" "*
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: *1858.* Mother: *1867.*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: do not know

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Felix Nelemus	1853	
(2)	Jane Nelemus; NFE (1850)		
(3)	Mary Robinson	1858	
(4)	Arch. Nelemus		Died 1888
(5)	John Nelemus		Died 1900
(6)	Nancy Nelemus		Died 1890

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.

MOTHER'S SIDE.

17. Where were they born? do not know

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Do not know

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (2) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (3) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where.

My Name is on all Cherokee Rolls but do not remember Date



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*we was orphan children and our uncles had the date of our births and death but he lost the records our uncles name was Nealy Denton*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Maneruy Robinson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *Eight* day of *December*, 1906.

My commission expires *Feb 27<sup>th</sup>*, 1908

*Edward Byrd*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *C. A. Robinson* and *G. W. Mizer*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *27* years and *18* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *her self* to be, and that the statements made by *us* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*C. A. Robinson*  
*G. W. Mizer*

*C. A. Robinson*  
*G. W. Mizer*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *8<sup>th</sup>* day of *December*, 1906.

My commission expires *Feb 27<sup>th</sup>*, 1908

*Edward Byrd*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Witnesses to Mark.

*C. Robertson*

*Mary Quinn*

Signatures of Witnesses.

*Jane Byrd*

*Salie Roberts*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *May*, 1907.

*Edmund Byrd*

Notary Public.

My commission expires *Feb 27<sup>th</sup>*, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. *5867*  
~~*5868*~~

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

**SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION**

OF

*Manerva Roberson*  
**FOR MINOR CHILDREN**

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
JUN 3 1907

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 5868

1. State your full name: Manney Robison
2. Residence and post office: Rushy Head P. O., Box 31
3. County: Rogers
4. State: Cherokee Nation
5. Date and place of birth: Cherokee Nation, don't know date birth
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Charles A. Robison age 48  
Manney Robison a Cherokee
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? non (American)
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Rose Ella Stover</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>Feb. 15, 1881</u>
(2)	<u>Mary E. Miles</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>June 25, 1882</u>
(3)	<u>Minnie E. Maytum</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Sept 21, 1884</u>
(4)	<u>Samuel G. Robison</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>May 5, 1888</u>
(5)	<u>Charles H. Robison</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Feb 15, 1893</u>
(6)	<u>George W. Robison</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Oct. 2, 1900</u>
	<u>Colonial Robison</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Feb 5, 1905</u>

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Cherokees <sup>enrolled</sup> Cherokee Nation

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

These first 5 children are our oldest girls and are married and they will send in their names for benefits

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Manney Robison

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30<sup>th</sup> day of May 1907.

Edward Boyd  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires Feb 27<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Sallie Roberts and Jane Byrd who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Maryann Robinson who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 15 years and 20 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by us are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

C. Robinson  
Maryann Robinson

Jane Byrd  
Sallie Roberts

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of May, 1907.

Edward Byrd  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Feb 27th, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5867  
~~5868~~

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Maryann Robinson  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec MAR 5 1907  
No. 5867 A

Sent card Rept.  
3/6/07

Birmingham

March 1-1909

Mr C. F. Garrison

Dear Sir as my sister  
and brother got notice  
from you that they  
claim for sharing in  
the Eastern money was  
at Hand and I did  
not get any share  
I am sure is right  
I am sure his name is  
Robert for my name  
I sent you the name  
that is it. Please  
What is the take

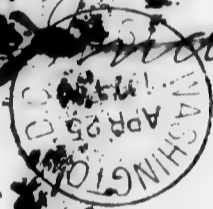
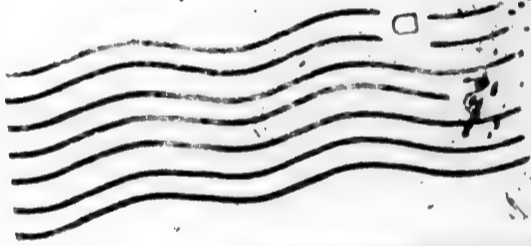
is and let me  
know what is wrong  
Dennis Little  
Mrs. Marchant

Robison  
Bushy Head  
J. T. Bolt 31

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS.



Manivory Robinson,  
W. H. S. Co.,  
Ind. Terr.





DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,

Washington, D. C., 1-23, 1907

The Commissioner of Indian Affairs begs to acknowledge receipt of your application for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. It has been filed as Application No. 5867 and will be considered in its order. If any further information is required you will be notified.

All further communications relative to this claim should refer to the application number given above and be addressed to "The Commissioner of Indian Affairs, Washington, D. C."

No. 5868.

Action: Admitted.

Name: Albert J. McGhee and 6 children. Residence: Welch Okla.

Reasons: First cousin of # 1912.

No. 5868

Name Albert J. McGhee

With No. 2999

Remarks:

*Suppl.*

5868

No. ....

*First* ~~.....~~ *of*  
*1917*  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Albert V. McGhee*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 2, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec DEC 18 1906
No.

875-9

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *Albert V McHugh*

Indian name: *Chi Stacht Stovusta*

2. Residence: *in Coowescoowee District Cherokee Nation*

3. Town and post office: *Welch Indian Territory*

4. County: *Coowescoowee District Cherokee Nation*

5. State: *Indian Territory*

6. Date and place of birth: *Bonadire 4<sup>th</sup> 1858 in Coowescoowee Dist Cherokee Nation*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *Through my mother Ed McHugh and Ambrose*

*McHugh My Brother Ed James Rogers and uncle Ed Susan Rogers My aunt  
and Martha Rogers My Aunt Ed Dianna Rogers my Grandmother*

8. Are you married? *yes I was married 13 day April 1887*

9. Name and age of wife or husband: *my wife Jane McHugh*

*was born in the year 1865*

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *Larkin McHugh*

Indian name: *Li' Kah Stovusta*

Mother—English name: *Sarah McHugh*

Indian name: *Sala Stovusta*

Maiden name: *Sarah Rogre*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *in the State of Georgia*

Mother: *in the old Cherokee Nation*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *in Delaware District Cherokee Nation*

Mother: *in Delaware District Cherokee Nation*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *Living*

Mother: *died June the 19<sup>th</sup> 1859*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *Enrolled in Delaware Dist Cherokee Nation in the years 1851 or 52*  
*And My Mother Sarah McShu drew money for her self & Brother Ambrose McShu at Fort Gibson in 1851 or 52*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Ambrose McShu</i>	<i>Sept 21 1849</i>	<i>May 23 1875</i>
(2)	<i>Georgia M. McShu</i>	<i>May 6 1854</i>	<i>June 14 1889</i>
(3)	<i>John H. McShu</i>	<i>June 5 1856</i>	<i>Living</i>
(4)	<i>Albert O. McShu</i>	<i>Dec 4 1858</i>	<i>Living</i>
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
	<i>John Rogers</i>
	<i>Dianna Rogers</i>
	<i>Tiyana ohliga</i>

17. Where were they born? *in the old Cherokee Nation*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *in Delaware District Cherokee Nation*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: *Sarah McShu* <sup>1859</sup> *Thomas Rogers*  *died Oct 22 1872*  
 Indian name: *Sila Shooasta* *Tina ohliga*  
 Residence: *in Del Dist Cherokee Nation* *in Del Dist Cherokee Nation*
- (2) English name: *James F Rogers*  *died 1870* *Elizabeth Rogers*  *died 1870*  
 Indian name: *Esimone Ohliga* *Kerlas que ohliga*  
 Residence: *in Del Dist Cherokee Nation* *in Del Dist Cherokee Nation*
- (3) English name: *Martha Rogers*  *died 1865* *Rachel Walker*  *died 1865*  
 Indian name: *Wa Kaka ohliga* *Luchalla A toy ha*  
 Residence: *in Del Dist Cherokee Nation* *in Del Dist Cherokee Nation*
- (4) English name: *Mary Anderson Rogers*  *died 1862* *Betsy Couchman*  *died 1861*  
 Indian name: *Wi lah ohliga* *Quincy Kicumani*  
 Residence: *in Del Dist Cherokee Nation* *in Del Dist Cherokee Nation*
- (5) English name: *Susan Rogers*  *died 1873* *Lewis Rogers*  *died Mar 23 1873*  
 Indian name: *Su Kah ohliga* *Luya ohliga*  
 Residence: *in Del Dist Cherokee Nation* *in Del Dist Cherokee Nation*

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *Enrolled in Delaware Dist Cherokee Nation for several small payments*  
*and also enrolled for the ship payment & drew the ship money in 1871 and was also enrolled*  
*By the same commission and they allotted me 10 acres of land*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Albert V. McGhee*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of December, 1906.

My commission expires

....., 190

*V.A. Kimmison*

Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *S.R. Hurst* and *Morris Brown*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Albert V. McGhee* who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *40* years and *25* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*S. R. Hurst*  
*Morris Brown*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of December, 1906.

My commission expires

*Jan 31*, 190*7*

*V.A. Kimmison*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of May, 1907.  
Edla Dazey  
Emm Shaud  
Notary Public.  
My commission expires Oct 10, 1908

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5868

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Albert M. Shue

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. MAY 27 1907  
No.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 5868

1. State your full name: Albert Mc Ghee
2. Residence and post office: Welch
3. County: \_\_\_\_\_
4. State: Ind Terr
5. Date and place of birth: Ind Terr      47 yrs. - Born 1860
6. Are you married? yes.
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Jane Mc Ghee age 45
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? none
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Willie J. Mc Ghee</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Nov 15 - 1888</u>
(2)	<u>Sarah A. " "</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Jan 28 1890</u>
(3)	<u>Claraattie " "</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>July 11 1895</u>
(4)	<u>Rosa M. " "</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Feb. 10 1899</u>
(5)	<u>Blufford " "</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Mar 23 1900</u>
(6)	<u>James A. " "</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Nov 30 1902</u>

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: for Land as a citizen of the Cherokee nation

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

The original # 5868 my own application will explain all I know.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Albert Mc Ghee

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of May 1907.

Omer Stroud  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Oct 10, 1908

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. D. Oakley and Ella Dazey who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Albert M. Ghee who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 15 years and 25 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in said claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
J. D. Oakley  
Ella Dazey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of May, 1907.

Omer Stroud  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Oct 10, 1908

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5868

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

Albert M. Ghee

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. MAY 27 1907

No. 5869

Name Olen J. Staples

Action: Admitted

Reasons:

and ↓ children. Residence: Tahlequah, Okla.  
(husband #65 claim for 2 children)

Sister of #14 and claim, also name

No. 5869.  
Name Ellen Z. Staples.  
With No. 18.

Remarks:

*Index*

No. 5869

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Elen G. Stapler*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of July 19, 1905, and May 28, 1890

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec DEC 18 1906 No.
---

6289

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name— Ellen J. Stepler  
English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence: Tahlequah ?
3. Town and post office: Tahlequah
4. County: Cherokee Nation
5. State: Ind. Ter.
6. Date and place of birth: Citico mound Co Tenn. May 1860
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: George W. Morgan Rufus M. Morgan Robert Morgan and Margaret Morgan their mother my grand mother
8. Are you married? Yes
- X 9. Name and age of wife or husband: John B. Stepler # 65 (Bel for 2 minor children)
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: George W. Morgan  
Indian name: Oconotata  
Mother—English name: Mantua H. Morgan  
Indian name: (A white woman)  
Maiden name: Mantua H. Mayo
11. Where were they born?  
Father: Calhoun Mc Minn Co Tenn.  
Mother: Washington Rhea Co Tenn.
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: Citico mound Co Tenn.  
Mother: " " " "
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: 1862 Mother: 1871

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Emigrant money as I have been paid in East Tennessee in 1857

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

NAME	BORN	DIED
(1) <u>Mary S. McSpudler nee Morgan</u>	<u>1849</u>	<u>1872</u>
(2) <u>Gideon Morgan</u>	<u>1857</u>	
(3) <u>Frank W. Morgan</u>	<u>1858</u>	
(4) <u>Margaretta E. Morgan</u>	<u>1855</u>	<u>1874</u> <u>no heirs</u>
(5) <u>George W. Morgan</u>	<u>1857 or 8</u>	<u>1888</u> <u>Two children living</u>
(6) <u>Ellen J. Stepler nee Morgan</u>	<u>1860</u>	<u>my self</u>

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<u>Gideon Morgan white</u>	<u>George W. Mayo a white man</u>
<u>Charles Morgan</u>	
<u>John Morgan</u>	
<u>Oconitota</u>	
<u>Husband of Margaretta Morgan a Cherokee</u>	

17. Where were they born? In Tennessee

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? In East Tennessee  
Warren Co.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: <u>George W. Morgan</u>	Indian name: <u>Oconitota</u>	Residence: <u>Clinton Tennessee</u>
(2) English name: <u>Margaretta Ann Morgan</u>	Indian name: _____	Residence: <u>Collihour Tennessee</u>
(3) English name: <u>Elijah L. Morgan</u>	Indian name: _____	Residence: _____
(4) English name: <u>Charles Amicus Morgan</u>	Indian name: _____	Residence: _____
(5) English name: <u>Angus W. Morgan Amanda P. Morgan</u>	Indian name: <u>and Robert Morgan</u>	Residence: <u>see children of Gideon &amp; Margaretta Morgan</u>

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. On all the rolls of the Cherokee Nation since 1875 on Dumas Com. rolls now being completed the approved rolls Cherokee Antiquarian roll of 1880

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*George W. Morgan his brother Rufus M -  
and Robert Morgan, their mother Mary Ann  
Morgan wife of Col. Edwin Morgan*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*I am the youngest child of George W. Morgan and  
Martha H. Morgan I have three (3) brothers  
and two sisters one brother dead also his wife they have  
two children living Llewellyn H. Morgan and Minnie Morgan - Two sisters  
and Mary & Margaret Morgan were never married & left no heirs Mary left  
one son Walter McSpadden living in Maryland*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *E. Staller*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *4* day of *Dec*, 1906.

My commission expires  
**SEPT. 21, 1908.**, 190

*L. L. Rowe*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Eliza E. Johnston* and  
*J. W. Wilson*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *Eliza E. Johnston*, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *20* years and *30* years,  
respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *her* to be, and  
that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Eliza E. Johnston*  
*J. W. Wilson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *4* day of *Dec*, 1906.

My commission expires  
**SEPT. 21, 1908.**, 190

*L. L. Rowe*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

12/4



No. 2876

Action: Admitted

Name: Jeff West and 4 children. Residence: Sopanna, W. Va.

Reasons: John West } Name through father enrolled as  
Richard West, Ill. list #

May 1, 1912

No. 5870.  
Name A. J. Williams  
With No. 5738

Remarks:

*Richard West father*

No. 5870

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

*A. J. Williams, Adm.*

*for Williams Gordon  
John West & Jeff West  
Minors*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 29, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 2, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec DEC 18 1906 No.
---

5870

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: *A. J. Williams gardner for*  
Indian name: *Pake West <sup>of the Wood</sup> children Jeff West 14 years*  
*old an John West 19 years old*
2. Residence: *Texana I T*
3. Town and post office: *Texana*
4. County: \_\_\_\_\_
5. State: *Indian Territory*
6. Date and place of birth: *Texana Jeff 1887 John 1889*
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim, through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *Their Father Pake West*  
*Bluford West our father uncle their grand*  
*father John Dr West their Father's brother*  
*George West their Aunt Martha West and*  
*Sarah West their Grandmother and John Dr.*  
*West their Grand Father and their Aunt*  
*Chimsha West all on the 1851 rolls*
8. Are you married? *NO*
9. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: *Their Father's name was*  
*Pake West on the roll Richard West*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: *Missouri West*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: *Missouri Bannette*
11. Where were they born?  
Father: *Saline District Cherokee nation*  
Mother: *Missouri*
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: *Illinois District near Fort Gibson*  
Mother: *Illinois District near Fort Gibson*  
*Cherokee nation*
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: *1894* Mother: *Living*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: 1851 and emigrant money  
and Dairy Commission

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
	<u>Their <del>all</del> Brothers and sisters</u>		
(1)			
(2)	<u>M. L. Lambert</u>	<u>1836</u>	<u>1884</u>
(3)	<u>George R. West</u>	<u>1838</u>	<u>1863</u>
(4)	<u>Mathew West</u>	<u>1840</u>	<u>1864</u>
(5)	<u>Jahn West</u>	<u>1842</u>	<u>Living 1880</u>
(6)	<u>Ruth West</u>	<u>1847</u>	<u>Living</u>

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

Their father's Grand Parent

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Jahn W. West</u>	
<u>Ruth West</u>	

17. Where were they born? old Cherokee Nation

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? near Fort Gibson  
Cherokee Nation I. T.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <u>Blueford West</u>	Died about <u>1844</u>
	Indian name: <u>Eliza Moulton</u>	" " <u>1861</u>
	Residence: <u>Saline Dist. Ark.</u>	
(2)	English name: <u>Jahn W. West</u>	" " <u>1868</u>
	Indian name: _____	
	Residence: _____	
(3)	English name: <u>Rosanna West</u>	<u>1864</u>
	Indian name: _____	
	Residence: <u>Saline Dist. Ark.</u>	
(4)	English name: <u>Ezekiel West</u>	<u>1845</u>
	Indian name: _____	
	Residence: _____	
(5)	English name: <u>Nelson West</u>	<u>1843</u>
	English name: <u>George West</u>	<u>1847</u>
	Indian name: <u>Ellis West</u>	<u>1848</u>
	Residence: <u>Tex.</u>	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Their father Richard or Ralk West  
on 1851 The children was upon  
The Dairy Commission at Fort Gibson

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*This claim is made by A. Williams as guardian for Richard West of Pake West John West 19 years old Jeff West 74 years old*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *John West  
Jeff West  
A. Williams guardian*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *December*, 1906.

My commission expires *June 30, 1910*, 190

*Joshua Ross*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *John C West* and *James P. West*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *A. Williams guardian for John & Jeff West - minors -* who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *19 1/2* years and *17 1/2* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *themselves* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *their* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*John C West  
James P. West*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *December*, 1906.

My commission expires *June 30, 1910*, 190

*Joshua Ross*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 3871

Action: Admitted

Name: Claud E. Duncan and X children. Residence: Tahlequah, Okla

Reasons: The grand mother and aunt on mother's side were enrolled by Duncan in 1851 in Act # 64.

# 3871

O.K.

No. 5-871

Name Claude E. Duncan

Wish No.

Remarks: Grouped herewith  
all no, 4693, 7436

Claim through  
Martha Duncan  
Fini 4,



No. 5871

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Claude Eugene Runyon*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES Rec DEC 18 1906 No.
--

5871

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *Claude Eugene Duncan*  
Indian name: *Noie*

2. Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

3. Town and post office: *Tahlequah,*

4. County: *Northern District Cherokee Nation*

5. State: *Indian Territory*

6. Date and place of birth: *Silawore District Cherokee Nation, Oct. 11, 1881.*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately. <sup>(a)</sup> I claim through my grandmother *Merrill Jane Duncan*. I claim through her daughter *Mary Duncan*. I claim through my mother's brother *Garrette Bell*. I claim through my grandmother's brother *Sam Bell*. <sup>(c)</sup> I claim through my grand mother's brother *Sally Martin*. I claim through my grand mother's sister *Annacora B. Duncan*.

8. Are you married? *No*

9. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *Garrette Martin Duncan*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: *Nannie Duncan*

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: *Nannie Buggins*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory*

Mother: *Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *Before Birth*

Mother: \_\_\_\_\_

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *Year 1884* Mother: *Year 1885*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *In Cherokee Nation in 1880 so called*

*for general purposes*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>John C. Duncan</i>	<i>May 22 1878</i>	<i>Living</i>
(2)	<i>Walter Ellis Duncan</i>	<i>March 6 1880</i>	<i>"</i>
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>Walter A. Duncan</i>	<i>Ellis Buffington</i>
<i>Maria Duncan</i>	<i>Ritsey Buffington</i>
<i>nee Bell</i>	<i>nee Starr</i>

17. Where were they born? *In old Cherokee Nation East of the Mississippi River*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *In Cherokee Nation Indian Territory Flint District*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	<i>Mary Duncan</i>
Indian name:	
Residence:	<i>State of North Carolina</i>
(2) English name:	<i>Annora B. Duncan</i>
Indian name:	
Residence:	<i>State of North Carolina</i>
(3) English name:	<i>Carrolla Maria Duncan</i>
Indian name:	
Residence:	<i>Died 1851</i>
(4) English name:	
Indian name:	
Residence:	
(5) English name:	
Indian name:	
Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *Am on all rolls since Oct 11th 1881*

*to date*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*My grand father*  
Hatter A. Duncan, his father James Duncan, My grand mother  
Martha Duncan, his mother Charlotte Duncan, My grand father  
Ellis Buffington, his father Ellis Buffington, My grand mother  
Martha Detsy Buffington, his mother Elizabeth Harris

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*I know not whether my grand mother's name appears on the roll of 1835 as Martha Duncan or Martha Jane Duncan, neither does her name my grand mother's daughter's name appears on the roll of 1851 as Mary Ann Duncan, or Mary Ann Duncan, I believe I am entitled to my grand mother's share of her share of her and one sister who is without*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Claude Eugene Duncan*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *December*, 1906.

My commission expires *April 17*, 190*9*.  
*[Signature]*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Robert W. Fields* and *D. W. Wilson*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Claude Eugene Duncan*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *ten* years and *24* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

*[Signatures of witnesses]*  
Robert W. Fields  
D. W. Wilson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *December*, 1906.

My commission expires *April 17*, 190*9*.  
*[Signature]*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Rec JAN 24 1907  
No. 5871- app.

Card Rept Tent  
1-26-07

J. S. STAPLER

J. B. STAPLER

OFFICE OF JOHN W. STAPLER & SON



TAHLEQUAH, I. T.

# 1871  
b

Jan. 21st, 1907

Commissiojer of Indian Affairs

Washington D. C.

Sir:

During the month of November 1906 I fowarded by mail to your office my application for participation in the funis arising from the judgement in the court of claims favor of eastern Cherokee. I have received no acknowledge-ment rfrom you of receipt of this application. If same has been received will you kindly so inform me giving number of application.

Respectfully

Claude E. Duncan

*Claude E. Duncan*

*Tahlequah*

*J. S.*

No. 5872

Action:

Admit

Name

Fammie E. Cunningham

and

X children.

Residence:

Tahlequah, Okla.

Reasons:

Nephew of #901. Claimant's  
father enrolled in 1851  
by Drennen, J. B. 285-

No. 5872.

Name Annie E. Cunningham.

With No. 901.

Remarks:



25

No. 5872

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

Sammie E. Cunningham.

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. <i>Rec</i> DEC 18 1906 <hr/> <i>No.</i>
---

5872

**Commissioner of Indian Affairs,**  
**Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Sammie E. Cunningham,

Indian name: Not known

2. Residence: Tahlequah,

3. Town and post office: Tahlequah,

4. County: Cherokee Nation,

5. State: Indian Territory,

6. Date and place of birth: July 31st, 1873, Cherokee Nation,

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: For my parents: Samuel and Fannie Gunter. My Grand parents: George W. and Eliza Gunter, Robert P. and Ann Daniel. My Uncles: and aunts: Elisabeth and Etta Gunter, Susie Frazee, Richard, Robert B. Walker A. and Thomas Fox Daniel. My Grand Uncles and Aunts: Thomas Fox and Samuel M. Taylor, George W. Nave, James and John Daniel and Susan Weir. My Great, Great, Aunt: Polly Smith. My Cousins: John Taylor and Watt Smith.

8. Are you married? Yes,

9. Name and age of wife or husband: Andrew B. Cunningham, Age 36. # 37674

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Samuel Gunter,

Indian name: Not known,

Mother—English name: Fannie Gunter,

Indian name: Not known,

Maiden name: Fannie Daniel,

11. Where were they born?

Father: Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory,

Mother: Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory,

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: In Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory,

Mother: In Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory,

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: About January 1873. Mother: 1885.

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: On Emigrant pay roll of 1851. And all other Cherokee rolls made in the Cherokee Nation, prior to their death.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>John E. Gunter,</u>	<u>1869.</u>	
(2)	<u>Nannie E. Buffington,</u>	<u>1867.</u>	
(3)	<u>Taylor F. Crutchfield,</u>	<u>1881.</u>	
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
	<u>George W. and Eliza Gunter, Nee Nave.</u>	<u>Robert B. and Ann Daniel, Nee Taylor,</u>

17. Where were they born? In the Cherokee Nation, East,

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? In the Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: Mary Riley, Nee Gunter, residence not known.  
Indian name: Susan C. Choate, nee Gunter, dead.  
Residence: Samuel Gunter, my father, dead.

(2) English name: Aminta Paek, nee Gunter, Muldrow, Indian Territory,  
Indian name: John E. Gunter, Muldrow, I.T.  
Residence: George M. Gunter, dead.

(3) English name: Elizabeth Gunter, died without decent.  
Indian name: Jeanette Barrow, nee Gunter, Muldrow, I.T.  
Residence: Etta Gunter, died without decent,

(4) English name: Eliza Strout, Nee Daniel, Vinita, I.T.  
Indian name: Fannie Crutchfield, nee Daniel, my mother, dead.  
Residence: Susie Frazee, nee Daniel, died without decent.

(5) English name: Oceola P. Daniel, dead.  
Indian name: Richard Daniel, died without decent,  
Robert B. Daniel, died without decent,  
Walker A. Daniel, died without decent,  
Residence: Thomas Fox Daniel, died without decent.

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. On Cherokee Authenticated pay roll of 1880 and all rolls made since that time, and am a Cherokee allottee.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: My Grand-fathers, George W. Gunter and Robert B. Daniel, lived in the Cherokee Nation, EAST, in 1835.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

My mothers last husband was James M. Crutchfield. My Grand mother Ann Daniel had two brothers: Thomas Fox and Samuel M. Taylor, and Thomas Fox had a son, John Taylor, and they are all three dead without decent. My paternal grandmother, Eliza Gunter, had a brother, George W. Nave, who died without decent. My paternal great, Great, grand mother, Catharine Gunter, had a sister, Polly Smith, who had a son, Watt Smith, both of whom are now dead, and without decent. My natural grand-father had the following brothers and sister: James and John Daniel, and Susan Weir, nee Daniel, all of whom died without decent.

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Sammie E. Cunningham

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1906.

My commission expires

My Commission expires, 190  
January 20th, 1907

E. M. Sanderson  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Willis T. Richards and G. J. Harris, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Sammie E. Cunningham, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 15 years and 15 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

Willis T. Richards  
G. J. Harris

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1906.

My commission expires

My Commission expires, 190

E. M. Sanderson  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec JAN 20 1907

No. 5872 app.

W. O. ROGERS, PRINCIPAL CHIEF  
D. M. FAULKNER, ASSISTANT CHIEF  
W. W. HASTINGS, NATIONAL ATTORNEY  
J. H. COVELL, INTERPRETER

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

A. B. CUNNINGHAM, EXECUTIVE SECRETARY  
C. J. HARRIS, ASSISTANT SECRETARY  
W. H. WALKER, ASSISTANT SECRETARY



CHEROKEE NATION

TAHLEQUAH, INDIAN TERRITORY  
January 24th, 1907.

Hon. Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D.C.

Sir:-

In the matter of the application of Sammie E. Cunningham, Eastern Cherokee application, from Tahlequah, Indian Territory, for shares of money under Act of June 30th, 1906. I herewith submit some additional information I was not in possession of when I made original application December 1906. My Fathers relatives.

George W. Gunter, Eliza Gunter, nee Nave,  
Susan Nave, nee Ross, Henrietta Gunter, Lizzie Gunter, John Gunter, Sr, Calib  
Hunt, Takey Hunt, Dick Hunt, Henry Hunt, Katey Hunt, Peggy Hunt, George Nave  
Peggy Gunter,

Respectfully,

*Sammie E. Cunningham*

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec MAR 26 1907 ..

No. 5872 A

Tahlequah, Indian Territory,

March 23, 1907.

The Honorable Commissioner of Indian Affairs:  
Washington, D.C.

Sir:-

In connection with my application ,No,5872, for participation in the award of the Court of Claims and the Supreme Court, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and appropriated by an act of Congress approved June 30, 1906: I desire to file a protest against the claim of Hester Hawkins for the shares of John Walker Daniel, who was my uncle; for the following reasons:

Hester Hawkins is not a Cherokee by blood. She was the wife of John Walker Daniels at the time of his death, and subsequently married John Hawkins, a white man and citizen of the United States. Neither of them being Cherokees by blood could not certainly share in this fund.

I desire also to protest against the Heirs of Morris Frazee claim to the shares of my Aunt Susan Frazee, Nee Daniels. For the following reasons:

Morris Frazee, an inter-married white, filed claim for his wifes shares, she being deceased, Frazee subsequently died and his heir Sam Frazee is not a Cherokee by blood, but a white man and a citizen of the United States .

The proper persons, in my opinion, to whom these shares should be paid are.

My Aunt, Eliza Strout, nee Daniels, of Vinita, Indian Territory,  
My Sister, Nannie Buffington, nee Gunter, Vinita, Indian Territory,  
My brother, John Gunter, of Inola, Indian Territory, and  
my self. Our mother was a sister of John Walker Daniels, and Susan Frazee, nee Daniels, both of whom died without issue. My Aunt Eliza Strout, of Vinita, Indian Territory, was a sister of both, John Walker Daniels and Susan Frazee.

Very respectfully,

*Jammie E Cunningham*



No. 5873

Name

Mary Jane Lemaster and 3 children.

Action:

Admitted

Reasons:

Residence:

Fairland, Okla.

Half Sister of #411, and claims through the same  
ancestors.

No. 5873.

Name Mary J. Lemaster

With No. 411 ✓

Remarks :

*Supl.*

No. 5873

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Mary J. Demaster*

---

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. <i>Rec</i> DEC 18 1906
No.

*5873*

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *Mary Jane Lerraster*

Indian name:

2. Residence:

*Cherokee Nation*

3. Town and post office:

*Fairland*

4. County:

5. State:

*Indian Territory*

6. Date and place of birth:

*Born August 18 - 1873. Cherokee Nation  
Sequoyah District*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

*Through my father  
Rufus Bell Adair; through my grand mother  
Mary or Polly Miller Adair; through my grand father  
Andrew Adair through my uncles; Collins Adair  
Daniel Adair; through my aunts*

8. Are you married?

*Yes.*

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

*Joseph Lerraster  
born Nov 11 1871.*

*Margaret Adair  
Jane Adair  
Susan Adair  
Elizabeth Adair*

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *Rufus Bell Adair*

Indian name:

Mother—English name: *Sabrina Adair*

Indian name:

Maiden name: *Sabrina Buffington*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *In Old South in Georgia*

Mother: *Cherokee Nation Present Cherokee Nation*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *In Present Cherokee Nation*

Mother:

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *August 13 - 1881* Mother: *October 1881*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *They were enrolled on the Cherokee Rolls of 1880.*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Susan Adair</i>	<i>unknown</i>	
(2)	<i>Mrs B. Adair</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>unknown</i>
(3)	<i>Andrew Adair</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
(4)	<i>Samuel E. Adair</i>		
(5)	<i>Sabrina E. Adair</i>		
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>Andrew Adair</i>	<i>Ellis Buffington</i>
<i>Mary or Polly Miller Adair</i>	<i>Betsy Buffington</i>

17. Where were they born? *in old Indian Nation East of the Mississippi*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *In the present Cherokee Nation.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <i>Rufus B. Adair - died August 13-1881</i>
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: <i>Cherokee Nation Ind Terr</i>
(2)	English name: <i>Margret Adair died 1861.</i>
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: <i>Cherokee Nation Indian Terr?</i>
(3)	English name: <i>Fann Adair death unknown</i>
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: <i>Cherokee Nation Ind Terr</i>
(4)	English name: <i>Susan Adair</i>
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: <i>Cherokee Nation</i>
(5)	English name: <i>Samuel Adair</i>
	Indian name: _____
	Residence: <i>Cherokee Nation Ind Terr</i>

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *Enrolled in Cherokee Nation 1880-1893, 1906, for Cherokee allotment.*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

*Andrew Adair*  
*Mary (or Polly) Miller Adair*  
*Ellis Buffington*  
*Betsy Buffington*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*Did not have room on this blank to arrange the names of grand parents children in order as they should be*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Mary Jane Lemaster*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *Dec*, 1906.

My commission expires *Dec. 10*, 190*8*

*W. C. Galloupe*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *D. W. Freeman* and *W. S. McCallough*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Mary J. Lemaster*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *12* years and *17* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *them* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*D. W. Freeman*  
*W. S. McCallough*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *13* day of *Dec*, 1906.

My commission expires *Dec 10*, 190*8*

*W. C. Galloupe*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of June, 1907.  
W. A. Deane  
Notary Public.

My commission expires July 13th, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5873

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Mary J. Lemaster  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 25 1907  
No.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 5873

1. State your full name: Mary J. Lemaster
2. Residence and post office: Fairland
3. County: Ottawa
4. State: Indian Territory
5. Date and place of birth: Cherokee Nation, Aug. 18 - 1873
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of ~~wife~~ husband: Joseph Lemaster age 36
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee's
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Fredrick Grant L-</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Sept 22 - 1897</u>
(2)	<u>Leo Alexander L-</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>July 5 - 1900</u>
(3)	<u>John Adair L-</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>July 30 - 1902</u>
(4)	.....	.....	.....
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: For Allotment in Cherokee Nation in 1902

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

.....

.....

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Mary J. Lemaster

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of June 1907.

W. A. Seaw  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

July 31<sup>st</sup>, 1908.



AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Cornelia C Chandler and Nancy E. Copeland who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Mary J. Lemaster who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 30 years and 12 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

Cornelia C. Chandler  
Nancy E. Copeland

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of June, 1907.  
W. A. Deans  
Notary Public.

My commission expires July 13th, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5873

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

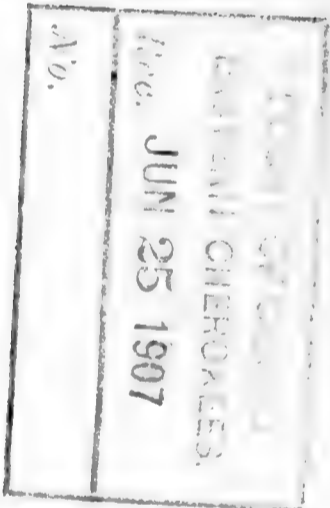
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

Mary J. Lemaster

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



No. 5874

Name Martha Napier

Action: admitted

Reasons: applicants and children

Residence: Tullahoma, Tenn.

is reported by D.C. as a full blood Cherokee  
names of applicant's ancestors do not  
appear on D.S. roll, applicant's father  
certifies that his parents were emigrants  
See his Test 3917 and this is  
Confirmed by Tom Proctor,

Field: ORla

No. 5-874

Name Mauntha Napier

Wish No.

Remarks: Grouped beneath  
see no. 17077, 16763.

Examine  
with  
17077

S. C. ...

Chance through  
Naked head,  
but, there is  
no such name  
on the roll,

Reported as ...

5874.

Martha Wap-

~~Field~~

second field  
investigation

No. 5874

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF  
*Martha Neiper nee Naked Head*  
*P.O. Tallahassee Mission, Fla.*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec DEC 18 1906  
No.

4285

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Matha Napier nee Naked head

Indian name:

Tulohassa J. S.

2. Residence:

Tulohassa

3. Town and post office:

4. County:

5. State:

6. Date and place of birth:

Indian Territory  
Going Snake District 1866

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

I claim through my first husband James Naked head who was an emigrant on 1851 Roll for the benefit of his two children Lizzie Naked head 17 years old and Sam Naked head 13 years old. The roll is and father Osqualaki or Naked head and grand mother Naked head both on roll 1851.

8. Are you married?

yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

James Naked head

now Deceased

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

James Naked head

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Matha Napier nee Naked head

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Jan Matha Johnson

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Whit District Cherokee nation

Mother:

Going Snake District Cherokee nation

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

old Cherokee nation

Mother:

old Cherokee nation

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

1895

Mother:

Living

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: 1851

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>Younner Naked head</u>		
(2)	<u>Lizzie Naked head</u>		<u>1896</u>
(3)	<u>3 sisters and one brother Dead</u>		
(4)	<u>Dont know names</u>		
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Asquaboke or Naked head</u>	
<u>Asquaboke or Naked head</u>	

17. Where were they born? old Cherokee nation

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Filbert District Cherokee nation I.T.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living, if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name:	<u>James Naked head</u>
Indian name:	<u>Younno Naked head</u>
Residence:	<u>Lizzie Naked head</u>
(2) English name:	
Indian name:	
Residence:	
(3) English name:	<u>3 sisters Dead names not known</u>
Indian name:	
Residence:	
(4) English name:	<u>one brother Dead name not known</u>
Indian name:	
Residence:	
(5) English name:	
Indian name:	
Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where.

The two children a bone messimed got Strip money an got Land through the Deed & Commission

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: \_\_\_\_\_

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

This Claim is made out for the benefit of  
Lizzie Naked head and Sam Naked head the  
Children of James Naked head now Deceased  
Their mother Martha Napier nee Naked head

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief

Witness mark  
J.B. Lytle  
Ellis R. Gourd

(Signature.)

Martha Napier nee Naked head  
as Indian mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of Dec, 1906

My commission expires

June 30, 1910

Joshua Ross

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Fred Bowers and  
Ellis R. Gourd, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and

say that they are well acquainted with Martha Napier nee Naked Head, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 10 years and 20 years,  
respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and  
that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

Fred Bowers  
Ellis R. Gourd

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of December, 1906.

My commission expires

June 22/1910 190

Joshua Ross

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



No. 17077

James Nakedhead, being first duly sworn through the interpreter, D. M. Faulkner who was first sworn as interpreter, deposes and says:

My name is James Nakedhead; I live at Long, Okla.; I am fifty years old; My father's name was Squalook and my mother's name was Arlie; my father's father was named Chu-ook-tah and mother Sa-lie; my mother had abbrother named Kar-nor-he-la-ga; one named Dar-gar-war-se and one named Ton-teske and Akey; my father and mother were both emigrants; my wife's name before she was married was Katie Dirt and she has a child, Walter Sanders; Appl. No. 17076.

My wife's father was named Dirt; I cannot say whether he was an emigrant or Old Settler; C. S.-S.B. #109 (?) my wife's mother was named Te-car-tee-whisk-ta; my wife's mother got Old Settler money but I heard she got it through her husband; I understand that my mother's sisters did not get any Old Settler money; my wife's mother has a sister named A-le Chees@qui-ni-tah living at Ramey, Okla with Money Daugherty;

his  
James X Nakedhead  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of March, 1909 at Muldrow, Okla.

Guion Miller  
Special Commissioner of Court of Claims.

3917

No. 5878

Action: *Depicted*

Name *Laura Sullivan* and *2* children. Residence: *Tusk, S.C.*

Reasons:

*Sydney Case*  
=  
/

No. 5875

Action: *Rejected*

Name *Laura Sullivan* and 2 children. Residence: *Tusk, S.C.*

Reasons:

*Simon Case*

==

/

No. 5875

Name. *Ranea Sullivan*

With No. *Sigmon*

Remarks: "E"

Husk <sup>MARK-53</sup> *Supr* *Ashe*

No. 5875  
53 *Sign*

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Rauva Sullivan*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

*Children's names and age*  
*Elzina Jennings 35 years*  
*Lina Denton 33 "*  
*Lewis Farmer 31 "*  
*Jessie Lewis 28 "*  
*Gordon Lewis 26 "*  
*Lillie Lewis 19 "*  
*Birtie Lewis 17 "*

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec DEC 18 1906  
No.

*5258*

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Ransom Sullivan

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

2. Residence: Ashe co Nc

3. Town and post office: Yusk

4. County: Ashe

5. State: N. C.

6. Date and place of birth: Sept 5 1855 Nc

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: By Cherokee Indian blood through my father Ebenezer Hart and by virtue of the Supreme Court of the United States of April 30<sup>th</sup> 1906

8. Are you married? Yes

9. Name and age of ~~wife~~ or husband: Wesley Sullivan

Born 1856

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: Ebenezer Hart

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Mother—English name: Nancy E. Hart

Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_

Maiden name: Nancy E. Ingham

11. Where were they born?

Father: Ashe co Nc

Mother: " "

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: Ashe co Nc

Mother: " "

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: 1862 Mother: 1862

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: Unknown

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<u>D. Aron Hart</u>		
(2)	<u>Ides Ann Hart</u>	<u>1857</u>	
(3)	<u>Emilia Hart</u>	<u>1862</u>	
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.		MOTHER'S SIDE.	
<u>Washington Hart</u>		<u>Femie Ingham</u>	
<u>Elisabeth Hart</u>		<u>Richard Ingham</u>	

17. Where were they born? Unknown

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? N.C.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: Edia Ingham  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: NC

(2) English name: John Ingham  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: Wagon Co NC

(3) English name: Sarah Ingham  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. Unknown

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *Ransa Sullivan*  
*a Daughter of Eliza Hart a son of Washington*  
*Hart a son of James and Catharine Hart*  
*whose maiden name was Catherine*  
*Sizman a daughter of Ned Sizman a full*  
*blooded Choctaw Indian*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*By the decree of the Supreme Court of the United*  
*States of April 30<sup>th</sup> 1906 as Citizian Indian's Secretaries*  
*of the Eastern Cherokee Tribe we do hereby*  
*Officially Recapitate in this kind I accept this*  
*name for my self and my children and as to my children*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Ransa Sullivan*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *Oct*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Feb 17<sup>th</sup>*, 19*00*

*Wm M. Ballard*

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *G. W. F.* and  
*John Wilis*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *Ransa Sullivan*, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *15* years and *20* years,  
respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and  
that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*G. W. F.*  
*John Wilis*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *Oct*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Feb 17<sup>th</sup>*, 19*00*

*Wm M. Ballard*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.



*M. C. Sullivan*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of May, 1907.  
*Wm. M. Baldwin*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Feb 17<sup>th</sup>, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5875

## EASTERN CHEROKEES.

### SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Ransie Sullivan*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec. MAY 25 1907 No.
--

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 5876

1. State your full name: Rausa Sullivan
2. Residence and post office: Hunts
3. County: Ashe
4. State: N.C.
5. Date and place of birth: Born 1855 in Ashe Co. N.C.
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Wesley Sullivan age 55 years
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Eastern Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Lillie Lewis</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>1887</u>
(2)	<u>Birtie Lewis</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>1889</u>
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Rausa Sullivan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of May, 1907.

Wm. M. Baldwin  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Feb 17<sup>th</sup>, 1910.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Wm W. Starlin and Wm C. Sullivan who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Ransom Sullivan who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 15 years and 20 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

W. M. W. Starlin

Wm C Sullivan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of May, 1907.

Wm M. Baldwin

Notary Public.

My commission expires Feb 17<sup>th</sup>, 1900.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5178-

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

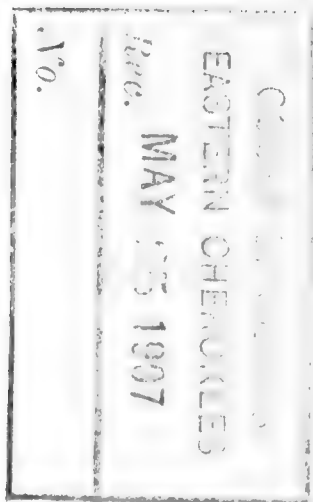
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Ransom Sullivan

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec JAN 19 1907  
No. 5875-6

*sent card*  
*Repts*

Park Va 1 17/07  
Commissioner ind affairs  
Washington DC  
we sent you checks  
filled out for share  
in Eastern Cherokee fund  
Please Receipt for same  
and oblige

5875

5876

Bansa Sullivan

Elzina Jennings

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

Rec. NOV 15 1907

No. 5875

*circ. let.*

NOV 16 1907

7.

Rosa Sullivan being first duly sworn deposes and says:

I am 53 years of age. I was born in Grayson County, Va., and raised in North Carolina. I claim Cherokee Indian blood through my father, Eli C. Hart. He lived in North Carolina all of his life, so far as I know--in Ashe County. He claimed Indian blood through Washington Hart, son of James and Catherine Hart. My mother or my grandmother told us that I had Indian blood, but I do not remember whether my father ever did or not, because I was small. I remember my grandmother on my father's side, and she was the one who told us of my Indian blood. My father and I never received any money from the Government on account of our Indian blood. I have heard it said that my grandfather never received any money on account of his Indian blood. I have lived for Indian money several times. Once about twenty years ago when Mr. Mullens came through here, and then through Mr. Mullens, I never saw anything. Mr. Mullens came through here at an early date in claims. It may have been for citizenship in the Indian Territory, but I don't know. I remember Mr. Mullens claimed to be a Government man--to be a collector of the Indian claims. The Indians were carried from this country before I can remember. I think my great-grandfather, James Hart, had a claim.

---

Testimony and sworn to before me at W. Va., this 7th day of April, 1901.

---

Assistant U. S. District Attorney  
Court of Claims.



No. 5576

Name *Clara Jennings* and children.

Action: *Rejected*

Residence: *Park, Ca.*

Reasons:

*Stymone Case.*

No. 5876

Name *Alfred Jennings*

With No. *Depositor "E"*

Remarks :

*Subd 5/1*

No. 5876

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Elzina Jennings*

*Park Va*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

*My Children's names and ages*

*Arthur Jennings 17 years old*

*Malcolm Jennings 10 years*

*Belle Jennings 14 "*

*Donna Jennings 13 "*

*Lawery Jennings 10 "*

*Adar Jennings 8 "*

*Blanche Jennings 4 "*

*Johnny Jennings 8 months*

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Rec DEC 18 1906  
No.

*9489*

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Elzina Jennings

Indian name:

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office:

Park

4. County:

Grayson

5. State:

Virginia

6. Date and place of birth:

March 9<sup>th</sup> 1871 Ashe Co NC

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

By Cherokee Indian Blood  
Through my mother Ransa Sullivan  
and by virtue of the Supreme Court of the  
United States of April 30<sup>th</sup> 1906

8. Are you married?

Yes

9. Name and age of ~~wife~~ or husband:

Ed Jennings 40 years old

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Joseph Lewis

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Ransa Lewis (whose name  
now Sullivan)

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Ransa Hart

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Ashe Co NC

Mother:

Ashe Co NC

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Not Born in 1851

Mother:

Not Born in 1851

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Living

Mother:

Living

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: unknown

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Lina Lewis	1873	
(2)	Lewis Lewis	1875	
(3)	Jessie Lewis	1878	
(4)	Jordan Lewis	1880	
(5)	Lillie Lewis	1887	
(6)	Birtie Lewis	1889	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Jessie & Lewis	Eliazer Hart
Sarah Lewis	Nancy & Hart

17. Where were they born? Ashe Co NC

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Ashe Co NC

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: Ransa Hart Husk NC  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(2) English name: Jerome Hart Sattville Va  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(3) English name: Idarian Hart Husk NC  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(4) English name: Leverish Hart Taylor's Valley Va  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: unknown

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *Elzina Jennings*  
*Who was a daughter of Rousa Lewis whose name now Rousa Sullivan*  
*Divorced her first husband and married Wesley Sullivan*  
*whose maiden name Rousa Hart a daughter of Eliazer Hart*  
*a son of Washington Hart a son of James and Catherine Hart*  
*whose maiden name was Catherine Sizemore a daughter of red Sizemore*  
*a full blooded Cherokee Indian.*

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*By the decree of the Supreme court of the United States*  
*of April the 30<sup>th</sup> 1906 Citizen Indian Descendants*  
*of the Eastern Cherokees of NC are to share Equal*  
*Per capita with the Eastern Cherokees of NC except*  
*this decree for my self and children and ask Enrollment*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Elzina<sup>Lu</sup> Jennings<sup>Madd</sup>*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *the 24* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Oct 30<sup>th</sup>*, 19*00*

*J. P. Blvin*

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *J. J. Jennings* and  
*Wesley Dolinger* who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *Elzina Jennings*, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *18* years and *20* years,  
respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and  
that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Wesley Dolinger*

*J. J. Jennings*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *the 24* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Oct 30<sup>th</sup>*, 19*00*

*J. P. Blvin*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of June, 1907.

J. H. [unclear]  
[unclear]  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Oct 30th, 1908.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5876

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Elzina Jennings  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 19 1907  
No.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 5876

1. State your full name: Elzina Jennings
2. Residence and post office: Park
3. County: Grayson
4. State: Virginia
5. Date and place of birth: ashe co nc
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of ~~wife~~ or husband: CD Jennings 40 years
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? none
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Arthur L. Jennings</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>July 9<sup>th</sup> 1889</u>
	<u>Malcolm B. Jennings</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Nov 5<sup>th</sup> 1890</u>
(2)	<u>Mary Belle Jennings</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>April 1<sup>st</sup> 1892</u>
(3)	<u>Donna May Jennings</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Nov 25<sup>th</sup> 1893</u>
(4)	<u>Lowery B. Jennings</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Sept 3<sup>rd</sup> 1896</u>
(5)	<u>Adair C. Jennings</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Sept 4<sup>th</sup> 1898</u>
(6)	<u>Rosa Blanche Jennings</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>April 6<sup>th</sup> 1902</u>
	<u>John C. Jennings</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>March 11<sup>th</sup> 1906</u>

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: no

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

My Husband dont belong to any tribe of Indians  
my Husband CD Jennings,

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Elzina Jennings

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of June 1907.

J. R. Plemons

Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Oct. 30<sup>th</sup>, 1907.



AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me M. R. Jennings and L. C. Blunt who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Erzina Jennings who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 15 years and 15 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in this claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

M. R. Jennings  
L. C. Blunt  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of June, 1907.  
M. R. Blunt  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Oct 30th, 1910.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5876

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Erzina Jennings  
FOR MINDR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Rec. JUN 19 1907  
No.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUN 5 1907  
No. 5876 A

*Supl Clerk  
Jund 6/1/07*

*File.*

PS  
all of my children  
is under 21

Park Va 6/3/07

Mr Union Miller Special Commr  
Washington DC  
Dear Sir you please inform  
me if I should file  
application for my children  
are, they, considered miners,  
those that are not of age  
to share in Eastern Cherokee fund  
I have already filed my  
own application no 5874  
and added my childrens  
names and ages on back  
of my Blank, shall I fill  
out a new Blank for my  
children, or Supplement Blank  
Respect Elzina Jennings

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
MAY 24 1907  
No. 5876 A

Card Recept  
paid 9/27/07.

File

Park Va 5/22/04  
Hon Union Miller Spec court claims  
Washington DC

I sent my claim and was filed  
for participation in fund arising  
from the judgement of court claims  
in favor of Eastern Cherokee  
The card I got back from  
him was 5876

You say my no is 5877  
please advise me which  
no is the one

as I have children miners  
to fill out for let me no  
at once and oblige

Elzinda Jennings

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
*Rec* DEC 18 1906  
*No.*

Park Va 12 14/00  
commissioner and affairs  
fund enclosed  
two blanks filled out  
if any places not filled  
right Please return for  
correction

Respect

Elzina Janning

No. 5877

Action: *Refused*

Name *Linda Muegler* and *no* children. Residence: *Park, Va.*

Reasons:

*Symone Case*

*1*



No. 5877.

Name Lida Angler

With No. Sigmon

Remarks: "E"

No. 5877

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Sinda Winger*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims or May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

*Name and age of child*

*Ada Winger 1 year*

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec DEC 18 1906 No.
---

5877

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *Sinda Wingle*

Indian name:

2. Residence:

*Ashe Co NC*

3. Town and post office:

*Part*

4. County:

*Grayson*

5. State:

*Va*

6. Date and place of birth: *1889 Grayson Co NC*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

8. Are you married?

*yes*

9. Name and age of wife or husband: *F. Riane Wingle*  
*date of birth 1881*

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *Eli Hart*

Indian name:

Mother—English name: *Jennie Hart*

Indian name:

Maiden name: *Jennie Hunt*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *in NC*

Mother: *in NC*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *not born at that date*

Mother: *" " " " "*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *Living*

Mother: *Living*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *unknown* *AS*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>Suther Hart</i>	<i>1886</i>	
(2)	<i>Lottie Hart</i>	<i>1884</i>	
(3)	<i>Mary Hart</i>	<i>1892</i>	
(4)	<i>Delilah Hart</i>	<i>1894</i>	
(5)	<i>Rebecca Hart</i>	<i>1900</i>	
(6)	<i>Laura Hart</i>	<i>1890</i>	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>Stephen Hart</i>	<i>Rebecca Hart</i>
<i>Andrew Sheets</i>	<i>Katherine Sheets</i>

17. Where were they born? *NC*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *NC*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: *Henderson Hart*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: *NC*

(2) English name: *Eli Hart*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: *NC*

(3) English name: *Elizabeth Hart*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: *NC*

(4) English name: *Enoch Hart*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) English name: *Joseph Hart* *1875-*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: *was NC*

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *unknown* *AS*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *Linda Wangler a daughter of Eli Hart a son of Stephen Hart - a son of John Hart - and Nancy Hart - John Hart was the son of James Hart - and Catherine Hart, whose maiden name was Catherine Sizemore, daughter of Ned Sizemore who was a full blood Cherokee Indian*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*By the decree of the Supreme Court of the United States of April 30<sup>th</sup> 1906 as citizen & Indian descendant of the Eastern Cherokee Indians of N.C. and to share equally per capita in this fund I accept that decree for my self and children and other descendants*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Linda Wangler*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires *Feb 17<sup>th</sup>*, 19*08* *Wm M. Ballwin*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *S. S. Wyatt* and *L. A. Richardson*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Linda Wangler*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *18* years and *18* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*S. S. Wyatt*  
*L. A. Richardson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *30* day of *Nov*, 1906.

My commission expires *Feb 17<sup>th</sup>*, 19*08* *Wm M. Ballwin*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5878

Action: Admitted

Name: Elsie P. B. Bushyhead and X children. Residence: Tahlequah, Okla.

Reasons: Her mother and mother's sister were admitted in 1861 in accordance with Act 836.

# 5878

O.K.

No. 5878

Name Eloise P. B. Bushyhead

With No. ....

Remarks:

79/2, with 5226  
claiming three other

claim through  
Francis Taylor  
Dec. 85-6.

No. 5878

**EASTERN CHEROKEES**

APPLICATION

OF

*Elvin P. B. Bushyhead*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec DEC 18 1906 No.
---

8488



**Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Eloise P. B. Bushyhead.  
Indian name: Not known.
2. Residence: Tahlequah,
3. Town and post office: Tahlequah,
4. County: Cherokee Nation.
5. State: Indian Territory.
6. Date and place of birth: Aug. 14, 1859, In Tahlequah District.
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: For my mother: Frances H. Butler. My husband Dennis W. Bushyhead. My grandparents: Richard and Susie Taylor. My uncles: Thomas Fox and Samuel M. Taylor. My great uncles: John Johnson, and Robert Fields, My great grandmother: Nancy Timberlake. My cousins: John Taylor, David, Elizabeth, Johnson and Cherokee Fields, and Susie Tehee. *see Fields*
8. Are you married? Have been.
9. Name and age of wife or husband: Dennis W. Bushyhead, deceased
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: James L. Butler,  
Indian name: Not known.  
Mother—English name: Frances H. Butler,  
Indian Name: Not known.  
Maiden name: Frances H. Taylor.
11. Where were they born?  
Father: In Cherokee Nation, east.  
Mother: In Cherokee Nation, east.
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: In Cherokee Nation,  
Mother: In Cherokee nation.
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: In 1866 Mother: Feb. 13, 1806.

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where:  
Mother on Emigrant Cherokee Pay roll of 1851.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	<u>George O. Butler, dead.</u>		
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
	<u>They were Whites.</u>	<u>Richard T. and Susie Taylor,</u>
		<u>nee Fields.</u>

17. Where were they born? In Cherokee nation, east.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
In Cherokee nation.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: Thomas Fox Taylor, dead, no descendants living  
Indian name: Elizabeth Brewer, dead.  
Residence: Samuel M. Taylor, died without descent.

(2) English name: Annie Daniel, dead.  
Indian name: Mary J. Thompson, dead.  
Residence: Eliza C. Thompson, dead.

(3) English name: Frances H. Butler, my mother, dead.  
Indian name: Lucinda Walker, dead.  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: On Cherokee Authenticated roll of 1880 and am a Cherokee Allottee.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

My grandfather, Richard Taylor, lived in Cherokee Nation, east, in 1835. ....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

My grandmother, Susie Taylor, had a brother <sup>John</sup> Fields, who died without descent. My grandmother, Susie Taylor, had two brothers: Johnson and Robert Fields, both of whom are dead and without descent. My great uncle, Johnson Fields, had a son and daughter, David and Elizabeth Fields, both of whom died without descent. My great uncle Robert Fields, had a son and two daughters, Susie Tehee, nee Fields, and Johnson and Cherokee Fields, all of whom died without descent. My great grandmother, Wannie Fields's last husband was Timberlake, she was living in Flint District in 1851. My uncle Thomas Fox Taylor had a son John Taylor, who died without descent. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) *Eloise V. B. Bushyhead*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *12* day of *December*, 1906.

My commission expires *Sept 20*, 1907

*D. D. Boyler*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Harden H Green* and *William P Chaudler*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Eloise V. B. Bushyhead*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *20* years and *15* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*H. H. Green*  
*W. P. Chaudler*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *12* day of *Dec*, 1906.

My commission expires *Sept 20*, 1907

*D. D. Boyler*  
Notary Public.

NOTE Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5877

Action: Admitted

Name: Roger A. Brown and 7 children. Residence: Collinsville Okla

Reasons:

Brother of #927. All claims thro' same source.

No. 5879.

Name Rufus H. Brown

With No. 929.

Remarks :

*Bud*

*Supl. 0*

No. 5879

**EASTERN CHEROKEES**

APPLICATION

OF

*Rufus H. Brown*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
*Rec* DEC 18 1906  
*No.*

*4235*

**Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name: Rufus H & S Brown  
 English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: not known
2. Residence: Collinsville
3. Town and post office: Collinsville
4. County: Cherokee Nation
5. State: Main Territory
6. Date and place of birth: April 21<sup>st</sup> 1853 in Flint District Cherokee Nation, T.S.

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: For my mother Ruth Brown, My uncles Elias and Isaac \_\_\_\_\_, both of whom died without descent, My uncles Andrew Miller, his wife Callie, and their son ~~John~~ Henry Miller all of whom are dead without descent. My ~~grandmother~~ Catherine Gamm, and my great grandmother Lydia Hicks

8. Are you married? Yes
9. Name and age (of wife or husband): Ella M Brown age 33 years

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
 Father—English name: William C Brown  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mother—English name: Ruth Brown  
 Indian Name: not known  
 Maiden name: Adin Gamm

11. Where were they born?  
 Father: Yuccavanna  
 Mother: Cherokee Nation, east

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
 Father: Flint District - Cherokee Nation  
 Mother: " " " " "

13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
 Father: Sept. 21<sup>st</sup> 1855 Mother: March 17<sup>th</sup> 1878

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where:

*Mother on emigrant Cherokee roll of 1851 in Flint District.*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

(1)	<i>Rebecca E. Couch</i>	<i>Collinsville I.T.</i>
(2)	<i>Ruth A. Williams</i>	<i>Dead</i>
(3)	<i>John T. Brown</i>	<i>Dead</i>
(4)		
(5)		
(6)		

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

<i>They were whites</i>	FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
		<i>Thomas and Catharine</i>
		<i>Samuel Hicks</i>

17. Where were they born? *Maternal grandmother born in Cherokee Nation, east.*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Flint District*  
*Died in 1839*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <i>Arvy J. Miller</i>	<i>Dead</i>
	Indian name: <i>Elizabeth Inlow ne Miller</i>	"
	Residence: <i>Sabel Hargraves</i>	"
(2)	English name: <i>Elmira Paden</i>	"
	Indian name: <i>Jacinda Adams</i>	"
	Residence: <i>Alfred Miller</i>	"
(3)	English name: <i>Andrew</i>	<i>Dead without no descant.</i>
	Indian name: <i>Elias Gann</i>	<i>" without "</i>
	Residence: <i>Isaac</i>	<i>" " " "</i>
(4)	English name: <i>George</i>	<i>Dead</i>
	Indian name: <i>Ruth Brown ne Gann, my mother,</i>	<i>Dead</i>
	Residence:	
(5)	English name:	
	Indian name:	
	Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where:

*On Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880, and as an Cherokee allottee*



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of

their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *My great grand  
parents were Charles R. and Lydia Hicks  
ne Haeford.*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*My uncle Andrew Miller's wife was Sallie McCoy  
and they had one son Henry Miller, who died  
without descent.*

NOTE—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Rufus H. Brown*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *tenth* day of *October*, 1906.

My commission expires *September 6<sup>th</sup>*, 19*10*

*Clinton L. Goodale*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Luther E. Evans* and *George W. Ware*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Rufus H. Brown*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *7* years and *13* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Luther E. Evans*  
*George W. Ware*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *tenth* day of *October*, 1906.

My commission expires *September 6<sup>th</sup>*, 19*10*

*Clinton L. Goodale*  
Notary Public.

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*James P. Adams*  
*Charles L. Harris*

28<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1907.

*Clinton L. Goodale*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires *Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1910*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

*Western*

No. 5879

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Rufus A. Brown*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
i. c. MAY 31 1907  
No.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 5879

1. State your full name: Rufus H. Brown
2. Residence and post office: Collinsville.
3. County: Cherokee Nation
4. State: Indian Territory
5. Date and place of birth: Apr. 21<sup>st</sup> 1853 Flint District Ind. Ter.
6. Are you married? yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Ella H. Brown 34 years
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? white woman
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Nellie Candace Brown</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Jan'y 11<sup>th</sup> 1890 near Pryor Creek Ind. Ter.</u>
(2)	<u>Bessie M. Brown</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Mch 26<sup>th</sup> 1893 near Tulsa Ind. Ter.</u>
(3)	<u>Letha T. Brown</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Feb'y 22 1895 " " "</u>
(4)	<u>Florina B. Brown</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>July 19-1897 " Collinsville Ind. Ter.</u>
(5)	<u>Nora L. Brown</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>July 29-1901 " " "</u>
(6)	<u>Ray Brown</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Mch 5-1905 " " "</u>
(6)	<u>Fern Brown</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Mch 5-1905 " " "</u>

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Two oldest enrolled 1893 for stock payment all been enrolled for land allotments

REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature)

Rufus H. Brown

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28<sup>th</sup> day of May 1907.

Clinton L. Goodale

Notary Public.

My Commission expires

Sept 5<sup>th</sup> 1910

M. E. H. H. H.

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me James P. Sparks and Charles L. Harris who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Rufus H. Brown who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 14 years and 6 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
James P. Sparks  
Charles L. Harris

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1907.

Clinton L. Goodale  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Sept 5<sup>th</sup> 1910, 1907.

*Notation*

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5879

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

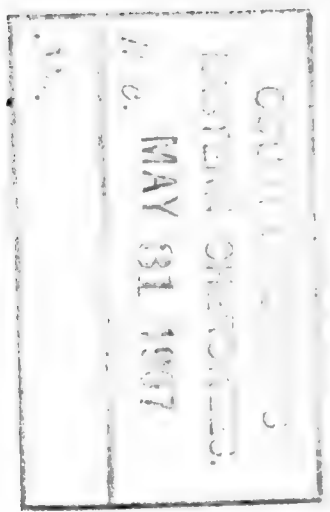
SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Rufus H. Brown

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. SEP 14 1909  
No.

5879

Collinsville, Ala

Sept - 11<sup>th</sup> - 1909

Hon Gideon Miller

Sir My Daughter

Helie C Ardor nee

Brown is not on  
the Final Roll of  
Eastern Cherokees

I put her name  
on the application

as Ardor. She is  
20 years old now

But she was a  
minor when the applica-  
tion was made yours &

Yours to Brown  
Full name is 5930



HIGHWAY

CABLE ADDRESS, "CASE"

RACINE, WIS. U.S.A.

Application no 5879  
Commission " 12226  
Your no  
answer please 5950 over

NO. 220 2015

*Prof. H. Brown*

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. SEP 14 1909  
No.



12/1/50

Special Commissioner

Very respectfully,

John Edgar Hoover, Director

Washington, D.C.

Reference is made to your letter of August 10, 1950, regarding the matter of the late Mrs. J. Edgar Hoover, and to the fact that you have advised that you have no further information regarding the same. It is noted that you have advised that you have no further information regarding the same. It is noted that you have advised that you have no further information regarding the same.

Very truly yours,

J. E. H.

Enclosure

John Edgar Hoover

Director

100-107881-100

November 28, 1950

#5879

9.5.2

100-107881-100

7039

App. 5879-929.

November 29, 1907.

Rufus W. Brown,  
Collinsville,  
Oklahoma.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the fund arising from the decree of the Court of Claims in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, please state under what name your mother was enrolled in 1851; whether your grandparents on your mother's side were ever enrolled as Eastern Cherokees, and if so, when and where? Give any other information you may have tending to support your right to participate in this fund.

7039 #

An early reply will be appreciated.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

W/ro.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
*Rec.* JAN 10 1910  
*No.*

C. L. GOODALE, PRESIDENT

H. C. BOLLMAN, CASHIER



OUR DEPOSITORS ARE PROTECTED BY THE DEPOSITORS GUARANTY FUND OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA

# Farmers & Merchants Bank

DEPOSITS GUARANTEED

*Collinsville, Okla.*

Jan. 5, 1910.  
Jan. 5, 1910.

Clerk of the Court of Claims,  
Washington, D. C.

Dear sir,

Enclosed is new Application in my case #5879, the receipt of which I will kindly ask you to acknowledge. This Application is signed by my father, Rufus F. Brown, as a witness.

A former application I made did not have his signature as a witness, and believing this might be necessary, I forward to you this present Application of myself, bearing also the signature of my father as a witness.

Yours truly,

*Nellie C. Andole*

*admitted*

App. No. 5879.

September 14, 1909.

Rufus H. Brown,  
Collinsville,  
Oklahoma.

Sir:

Replying to your letter of September 11, 1909, you are advised that your daughter, Nellie C. Andow, was not enrolled with you for the reason that she was married at the time you filed your application and should have filed a separate application for herself.

She could not be considered as a minor child after she married.

If you desire to take any further action in the case you should file an exception to my report before October 30, 1909. The inclosed circular will furnish you with the necessary information to file such exception.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

NLC.

1 inclosure

5879

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JAN 10 1910  
No.

admitted

Collinsville, Okla.  
Oct 25th 1909.

To the Clerk of the Court of Claims.  
Washington., D.C.

IN RE, THE EXCEPTIONS TO THE FINDINGS OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS  
IN THE CASES OF NELLIE C ANDOE, AND HER MINOR CHILD: LUCILE ANDOE  
APPLICANTS FOR PARTICIPATION IN THE AWARD OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS  
OF MAY 28TH, 1908; IN FAVOR OF THE EASTERN CHEROKEES.

-0-

Comes now Nellie C Andoe, for herself and for her minor  
child: Lucile Andoe, who prays that the Court of Claims reconsider  
her claim; and said applicant submits the following facts to show  
why she should be enrolled.

1.

That application was made in the specified time, for Nellie  
C Andoe, by her father Rufus A Brown, as will be shown by Eastern  
Cherokee application, No 5879. The reason of her rejection was that  
she was married at the time her father made application for her  
and the rules required her to make separate application.

11.

That her father and full sisters have been regularly  
enrolled as will be shown by the following; from the Eastern  
Cherokee roll as made by the Hon Gaion Miller.,

Brown Rufus A	Eastern Cherokee No	5890.
.. Fessie	.. ..	.. 5891.
.. Betha F	.. ..	.. 5892.
.. Florence L	.. ..	.. 5893.
.. Cora L	.. ..	.. 5894.
.. May	.. ..	.. 5895.
.. Rosa	.. ..	.. 5896.

That she has the same rights as they have.

111.

That her daughter Lucile Andoe was born September 14th  
1906, and has equal right as herself.

Nellie C. Andoe  
applicant.

Witnesses.

Rufus A. Brown  
Vernie L. Rogers

State of Oklahoma)  
County of Rogers)

Clinton L. Goodale

Before me  
in and for the said County and State, personally known to me,  
I know, to be well known, who after being duly sworn, examined and  
says that the above statements are true and correct to the best  
of her knowledge and belief.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 5th  
day of January, 1910

Clinton L. Goodale  
Notary Public.

My commission expires May 20th 1910.

9

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. DEC 9 1907  
No. 5879.



Collinsville Okla  
B App-5879-929 127/07

Union Miller  
Spec Commissioner

Dear Sir  
Years of "Paris"  
Rec'd & note contents and  
specify that my Mother was  
Married in 1851 to Hugh Brown  
and I don't know whether  
she was enrolled under  
her name after marriage  
or her maiden name  
Miss Ruthie Gann my  
Grand parents on Mother's side  
Died in 1839 on the Road  
with the Emigrant Cherokees  
from the old Cherokee Nation

# 2  
East to the Cherokee  
Nation West

My Mother was raised  
by Missionaries (Dr. Noctor)  
Jat Gulequah who has  
been dead 40 years  
you will find her name  
on the rolls from 1860 to  
1870

Also on the Freed  
Money Roll of 74 or 75 you  
will find W. E. & Ruthie Brown  
names. My own name  
Rufus H. Brown will be  
found on all rolls from 53  
down to the last roll made  
Me & my children are all Cherokee  
All others  
Yours truly  
Rufus H. Brown

#3

P.S.

Any other information  
you desire that I can  
give you will be done  
on Request as far as  
it is in my power  
to do

Waiting Reply  
I am  
Yours Truly

Rufus H. Brown

Wm E Brown my father  
was an Intermarried White  
man

R.H.B.

No. 5880.

Action: Admitted.

Name: Ruth E. Harlin, and <sup>(non-compl.)</sup> children. Residence: Welch, Okla.

Reasons: By Edward D. Harlin, Guardian.  
First cousin of #1352, and claims through  
the same ancestors

Father of applicant John B. Harlin, enrolled  
in 1851, in Flint District, No. 341.

No. 5880-2.

Name

With No.

2682

Remarks:

Ruth E. Harlin  
Ada B. Ballard  
Jesse C. Harlin.

No. 5380

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF  
*Ruth Earline By her Guardian*

*Edward D Ballard*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the A. of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec DEC 18 1906 No.
---

2559

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: Ruth B. Harlin By her Guardian Edward D. Ballard

Indian name:

2. Residence: in Delaware Dist Cherokee Nation

3. Town and post office: Welch Indian Territory

4. County: Delaware Dist Cherokee Nation

5. State: Indian Territory

6. Date and place of birth: Born March 1871 in Delaware Dist Cherokee Nation

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: through her mother Mary Harlin 1st wife of James Harlin 2nd wife of

1st wife of James Harlin 2nd wife of James Harlin 3rd wife of James Harlin 4th wife of James Harlin 5th wife of James Harlin 6th wife of James Harlin 7th wife of James Harlin 8th wife of James Harlin 9th wife of James Harlin 10th wife of James Harlin 11th wife of James Harlin 12th wife of James Harlin 13th wife of James Harlin 14th wife of James Harlin 15th wife of James Harlin 16th wife of James Harlin 17th wife of James Harlin 18th wife of James Harlin 19th wife of James Harlin 20th wife of James Harlin

8. Are you married? No she is not married she is a cripple she lives at my house she

9. Name and age of wife or husband: is a sister to my wife Mrs. Edw. D. Ballard

and Edward D. Ballard (son of the above appointed guardian for said Ruth B. Harlin

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: B. C. C. Harlin

Indian name: C. C.

Mother—English name: Mary M. Harlin

Indian name: Jane

Maiden name: Mary M. Melihu

11. Where were they born?

Father: Born in the old Cherokee Nation

Mother: Born in Delaware Dist Cherokee Nation

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: in Flint Dist Cherokee Nation

Mother: in Delaware Dist Cherokee Nation

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: Died May 1874 Mother: Died Feb 1870

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *J. B. Co. Harlin enrolled in Flint Dist in 1851 or 52. Ruth C. Harlin Mother Mary Ann Harlin money at Fort Gibson in 1851 or 52.*  
*1852 in Enrollment in Del Dist Cherokee Nation by Judge McLean Ruth C. Harlin Grandmother Dorcas Mary Ann Harlin money*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1) <i>John P. Marson</i>	<i>Nov 1 1869</i>	<i>June 22 1912</i>
<i>Ruth C. Harlin</i>	<i>Mar 8 1871</i>	<i>Living</i>
(2) <i>Francis Fludd</i>	<i>Aug 7 1873</i>	<i>Sept 4 1912</i>
<i>John H. Harlin</i>	<i>Feb 23 1875</i>	<i>Living</i>
(3) <i>Ada P. Ballance</i>	<i>Jan 23 1877</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Mary A. Sailer</i>	<i>June 12 1880</i>	<i>"</i>
(4) <i>Harley Harlin</i>	<i>Feb 11 1882</i>	<i>Nov 1882</i>
(5) <i>Wesley C. Harlin</i>	<i>Apr 22 1883</i>	<i>Living</i>
(6) <i>Willie D. Harlin</i>	<i>Feb 20 1888</i>	<i>"</i>

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<i>Ellis C. Harlin</i>	<i>Ambrose McLean</i>
<i>John Nathan Ker</i>	<i>Stovos Carter</i>
<i>Francis Harlin</i>	<i>Judy McLean Chuta Stovos Carter</i>
	<i>Chuta Kicamoni</i>

17. Where were they born? *in the Del Dist Cherokee Nation*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Ellis C. Harlin was living in Flint District Cherokee Nation. Ambrose McLean was living in Delaware Dist Cherokee Nation.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: <i>Albert C. McLean died 1904</i>	<i>David A. McLean Living</i>
Indian name: <i>Chistacha</i>	<i>Oh wati sur tah</i>
Residence: <i>in Del Dist Cherokee Nation</i>	<i>in Del Dist Cherokee Nation</i>
(2) English name: <i>John McLean died 1862</i>	<i>Elizabeth B. McLean died 1885</i>
Indian name: <i>Joy Ann Tah</i>	<i>Quatah</i>
Residence: <i>in Del Dist Cherokee Nation</i>	<i>in Del Dist Cherokee Nation</i>
(3) English name: <i>Thomas J. McLean Living</i>	<i>Francis Barry Living</i>
Indian name: <i>Chistacha</i>	<i>Alice</i>
Residence: <i>in Del Dist Cherokee Nation</i>	<i>in Del Dist Cherokee Nation</i>
(4) English name: <i>Mary C. Harlin died 17</i>	<i>J. B. Co. Harlin died May 5 1894</i>
Indian name: <i>Sia</i>	<i>See</i>
Residence: <i>in Del Dist Cherokee Nation</i>	<i>in Del Dist Cherokee Nation</i>
(5) English name: <i>John F. Fludd died 1877</i>	<i>Walter Harlin died 1862</i>
Indian name: <i>Ward</i>	<i>Ward</i>
Residence: <i>in Del Dist Cherokee Nation</i>	<i>Flint Dist Cherokee Nation</i>

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *Enrolled in Del Dist Cherokee Nation for several small payments and also 1894 enrolled in 1893 Roll then later on was enrolled for the Strip Money & draw of the Strip Money in the year 1894 then later on was enrolled by the Dawes Commission and they allotted land to her*



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*Nancy blonde Nerche*  
*Robin Cloud Nerloni kesky Aylay Karami Rider Cloud Chumalunlak*  
*Cheter Cloud Climahi Ariau blonde tyeal serua Oh wa saw tah*  
*Oh Kow Se Tah*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*Following named persons are the <sup>brothers and</sup> sisters of J.B. Harlin  
viz Ruth Hunt living Ed Imme Fidelity Long and  
James E. Harlin living Ed Sally Crowder Brad  
Ed Susan Dick A Half Sister to my mother Mary Ann Harlin  
who died 1864*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*(Signature) x Ruth E. Harlin*  
*By her legal guardian Edward D. Ballard*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15th* day of *December*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Jan 31*, 190*9*

*V.A. Harrison*

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *E.C. Harlin* and  
*A.V. Harlin*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *Ruth E. Harlin*, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *25* years and *10* years,  
respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and  
that the statements made by *her* <sup>legal guardian</sup> are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*x E.C. Harlin*  
*x A.V. Harlin*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15th* day of *December*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Jan 31*, 190*9*

*V.A. Harrison*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 1095

# LETTERS OF GUARDIANSHIP

GRANTED TO

E. D. Ballard

Guardian

OF

Ruthie Harlin

incompetent

~~Minor~~

Filed the 4th day

of March A. D. 1905

CHAS A. DAVIDSON, Clerk.

By E. B. Davidson Deputy.

Recorded the 4th day

of March A. D. 1905

in Guardian Record B Page 253

Approved:

Judge.

United States of America, 1888  
Northern District,  
Indian Territory.

I, Chas A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court for the Northern District of the Indian Territory do hereby certify the foregoing to be a true and correct copy of Letters of Guardianship issued to E. D. Ballard on the 4th day of March A. D. 1905 as the same appears from the records now on file in my office at Vinita. Witness my hand and the seal of said Court on this the 12th day of December A. D. 1906.

Chas. A. Davidson  
Clerk

# LETTERS OF GUARDIANSHIP.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } J.S.  
NORTHERN DISTRICT. }

To all to whom these presents shall come—GREETING:

KNOW YE, That whereas, E. D. Ballard

has, on this day, by the United States Court in Probate, in and for said Northern District of the Indian Territory, been appointed guardian for

Ruthie Harlin

~~incompetent~~

~~xxxxxx, under the xxxxx~~ about 30

years, by his entering into

Bond to the United States of America for the use of said ~~xxxxxx~~ <sup>incompetent</sup> in the sum of

One Thousand

Dollars,

and, whereas, the said E. D. Ballard

has this day filed his Bond in such sum to the United States of America for the use of <sup>incompetent</sup> said ~~xxxxxx~~, which said Bond stands approved by the Court;

NOW, THEREFORE, he, the said E. D. Ballard

is hereby authorized and empowered to collect and receive all moneys, property and effects that now are, or hereafter may become due to his said ward, and in general to do and perform all and singular, the duties devolving upon him as such guardian by law, or that may be enjoined upon him by the lawful order, sentence or decree of any Court having competent jurisdiction.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I, Chas. A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court in Probate, in and for the said Northern District of the Indian Territory, hereto set my hand and affix the seal of said Court, at my office in Vinita this 4 day of March A. D. 1905

CHAS. A. DAVIDSON, Clerk,

(seal)

By E. B. Davidson Deputy,

No. 1095

# LETTERS OF GUARDIANSHIP

GRANTED TO

E. D. Ballard

OF

Guardian

Rutlie Farlin

incompetent

~~Marion~~

Filed the 4th day

of March A. D. 1905

CHAS. A. DAVIDSON, Clerk.

By F. B. Davidson Deputy.

Recorded the 4th day

of March A. D. 1905

in Guardian Record B Page 253

Approved:

Judge.

United States of America, I  
Northern District, SS  
Indian Territory .

I, Chas. A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court for the Northern District of the Indian Territory do hereby certify the foregoing to be a true and correct copy of Letters of Guardianship issued to E. D. Ballard on the 4th day of March A. D. 1905 as the same appears from the records now on file in my office at Vinita. Witness my hand and the seal of said Court on this the 12th day of December A. D. 1906.

*Chas. A. Davidson*  
Clerk

No. 5881.

Name. *Ada B. Ballard, and 3 children.* Action: *Admitted.*  
Residence: *Welch, Okla.*

Reasons:

*First cousin of #1352, and claims through the same ancestors.*

*Father of applicant, John B. Karlin, enrolled in 1851, in Flint District, No. 34.*

AUG 5 1910

Received of GUION MILLER, Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
Treasury Warrant No. 13419-40-21-22-

each for the sum of \$133.19 in full settlement of amount due the beneficiary  
or beneficiaries enrolled opposite Roll Number 4071-  
on the final Roll of the Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising  
from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, as approved by said  
Court March 15, 1910.

Wida B. Ballard

1385

*Supl.*

No. 5381

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Ada B. Ballard*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

A-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec DEC 18 1906 No.
---

188-9

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *Ada B Ballard*

Indian name: *A la*

2. Residence: *Dalawon Dist Cherokee Nation*

3. Town and post office: *Witch Indian Territory*

4. County: *Dalawon District-Cherokee Nation*

5. State: *Indian*

6. Date and place of birth: *Nov 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan 1877 in Dalawon Dist Cherokee Nation*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *In my Mother Mary Ann Harlin &*

*and my father J B Oce Harlin John McShu & woman Harlin & uncle Ed Collins Harlin & uncle  
Father Ed Judy McShu & woman Harlin & uncle Ed Collins Harlin & uncle  
Grand Aunt Nancy Louchoum & woman Harlin & uncle Ed Collins Harlin & uncle  
Ed Robin Cloud & woman Harlin & uncle Ed Collins Harlin & uncle  
uncle Ed Morison & woman Harlin & uncle Ed Collins Harlin & uncle*

8. Are you married? *yes married on the 18<sup>th</sup> February 1905*

9. Name and age of wife or husband: *Name Edward D Ballard*

*Born on Dec the 7<sup>th</sup> 1878*

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *J B Oce Harlin*

Indian name: *Oce*

Mother—English name: *Mary Ann Harlin*

Indian name: *J nah*

Maiden name: *Mary Ann McShu*

11. Where were they born?

Father: *Born in Dalawon Cherokee Nation*

Mother: *Born in Dalawon Dist Cherokee Nation*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father: *in Flint Dist Cherokee Nation Flint Dist Cherokee Nation*

Mother: *in Dalawon Dist Cherokee Nation*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father: *Died May 15 1904*

Mother: *Died Feb 5 1879*



14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *Cherokee Nation*  
*Yes they were enrolled by Father in Flint Dist. by Mother in Delaware Dist. in the year 1851 or 52 by My Grand Mother by Mother by Money At Fort Gibson in 1851 or 52*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

NAME	BORN	DIED
(1) <i>John P. Morrison</i>	<i>Born Aug 1, 1869</i>	<i>June 22, 1902</i>
<i>Ruth A. Harlin</i>	<i>Mar 8, 1871</i>	<i>Living</i>
(2) <i>Fannie Fields</i>	<i>Aug 9, 1873</i>	<i>Sept 14, 1904</i>
<i>John H. Harlin</i>	<i>Feb 23, 1875</i>	<i>Living</i>
(3) <i>Ada B. Ballard</i>	<i>Jan 25, 1877</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Mary A. Seiler</i>	<i>Jun 12, 1880</i>	<i>"</i>
(4) <i>Healy Harlin</i>	<i>Feb 11, 1882</i>	<i>Died 1882</i>
(5) <i>Jesse W. Harlin</i>	<i>Apr 22, 1883</i>	<i>Living</i>
(6) <i>Callie A. Harlin</i>	<i>Feb 20, 1888</i>	<i>"</i>

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
<i>Ellis S. Harlin</i>	<i>Ambrose McShu</i>
<i>Chu nau hum Ker</i>	<i>Stwo eastak</i>
<i>Nancy Harlin</i>	<i>Judy McShu chuta Stwoastu</i>
	<i>Chu tak Kikumomi</i>

17. Where were they born? *in the Old Cherokee Nation*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Ellis Harlin & Nancy Harlin were living in Flint District Cherokee Nation.*

*And Ambrose McShu & Judy McShu living in Delaware Dist Cherokee Nation*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: <i>Albert McShu died 1864</i>	<i>David A. McShu Living</i>
Indian name: <i>Chu Lu cha</i>	<i>Ch'wouti sur tak</i>
Residence: <i>Old Dist Cherokee Nation</i>	<i>in Old Dist Cherokee Nation</i>
(2) English name: <i>John R. McShu died 1862</i>	<i>Olga Lett B. McShu died 1885</i>
Indian name: <i>Joy you outak</i>	<i>Quatal</i>
Residence: <i>in Old Dist Cherokee Nation</i>	<i>in Old Dist Cherokee Nation</i>
(3) English name: <i>Thomas McShu Living</i>	<i>Francis Currey Living</i>
Indian name: <i>Oh Kitta lak</i>	<i>Ayler</i>
Residence: <i>in Old Dist Cherokee Nation</i>	<i>in Dist Cherokee Nation</i>
(4) English name: <i>Mary Ann Harlin died 1899</i>	<i>J. B. C. Harlin died May 5, 1914</i>
Indian name: <i>Joah</i>	<i>OCC Indian Name</i>
Residence: <i>in Old Dist Cherokee Nation</i>	<i>in Old Dist Cherokee Nation</i>
(5) English name: <i>Olga J. Fields died 1880</i>	<i>Joaner Harlin died 1843</i>
Indian name: <i>Nerchu</i>	<i>you na</i>
Residence: <i>in Old Dist Cherokee Nation</i>	<i>Flint Dist Cherokee Nation</i>

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *Enrolled in Old Dist Cherokee Nation for several small payments and also were enrolled for the Strip Money and served the Strip Money in 1874 for payment to the Strip Payment I was enrolled on the 1880 Roll and also were enrolled by the Deeds Commission and they allotted Land to me.*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if

possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *Nancy blond nercha*  
*Robert blond Kerdon ni his Key* } *Ayley Kicun mi* } *Rider blond Ciance lun tak*  
*Chetan blond Chionaki* } *Arian blond Jyul se na* } *Oh wa saw tak*  
*Oh kaw se tak*

#### REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*Following names person are the sisters of O.S. Harlin  
viz Ruth Hunt - George Moma Fudley, George and  
James O. Harlin living and Sally Chalker Brad  
Susan Dick who was a half sister to my mother Mary Ann Harlin  
who died 1866*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

*E. C. Harlin* (Signature.) x *Ida B. Ballard*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15* day of *December*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Jan 31*, 190*9*

*J. A. Harrison*

Notary Public.

#### AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *E. C. Harlin* and  
*A. V. Harlin*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with *Ida B. Ballard*, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *25* years and *10* years,  
respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and  
that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

x *E. C. Harlin*

x *A. V. Harlin*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15* day of *December*, 1906.

My commission expires

*Jan 31*, 190*9*

*J. A. Harrison*

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

*W. C. Harrison*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of July, 1907.  
*W. C. Harrison*  
Notary Public.  
My commission expires Jan. 27, 1909.  
My commission expires ..... 190 .....

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5881

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Ada B. Ballard

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUL 15 1907  
No.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

*Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.*

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 5881

1. State your full name: Ada B. Ballard
2. Residence and post office: Welch,
3. County: Cherokee Nation
4. State: Indian Territory.
5. Date and place of birth: January 23, 1877, Cherokee Nation, I.T.
6. Are you married? Yes.
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Edward D. Ballard, age 32 years.
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? None- white.
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Harlin E. Ballard</u>	<u>6 years.</u>	<u>Nov. 23, 1900</u>
(2)	<u>Forest A. Ballard</u>	<u>5 "</u>	<u>Mar. 4, 1902.</u>
(3)	<u>Lucian K. Ballard</u>	<u>3 "</u>	<u>May 6, 1904.</u>
(4)	.....	.....	.....
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Yes. By Dawes Commission for land with Cherokee Tribe.

REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

.....

.....

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Ada B. Ballard

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of July 1907.

V. A. Harrison  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires

My commission expires Jan. 31, 1909 190 .

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me D. Rosser and E. C. Harlin who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Ada B. Ballard who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 20 years and 20 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

*D. Rosser*  
*E. C. Harlin*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of July, 1907.

*W. A. Grimison*  
Notary Public.

*My commission expires Jan. 31, 1909.*

My commission expires \_\_\_\_\_, 190 .

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5881

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Ada B. Ballard

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
JUL 15 1907

No. 5882.

Action: Admitted.

Name Jesse C. Harlin, and — children. Residence: Welch, Okla.

Reasons:

First cousin of #1352, and claims through the same ancestors.

Father of applicant, John B. Harlin, enrolled in 1851, in Flint District No. 341.

No. 5882

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*Jesse C. Harlin*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-674

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec DEC 18 1906 No.
---

5882





14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: Father B O S Harlin enrolled in Flint Dist Cherokee Nation 1851 or 52 & my mother  
Mary Ann Harlin enrolled in Delaware Dist Cherokee Nation 1851 or 52 & Grand Mother Judy Melhu from  
her money at Fort Gibson in 1851 or 52

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1) <u>John P. Harlin</u>	<u>Aug 1st 1869</u>	<u>Jan 22 1902</u>
<u>Richard Harlin</u>	<u>Mar 4 1871</u>	<u>Living</u>
(2) <u>Rasmus Fields</u>	<u>Aug 9 1877</u>	<u>Died Sept 4 1904</u>
<u>John H Harlin</u>	<u>Feb 23 1878</u>	<u>Living</u>
(3) <u>John S. Ballard</u>	<u>Jan 23 1877</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>Mary S. Sailer</u>	<u>Nov 2 1870</u>	<u>"</u>
(4) <u>Horley Harlin</u>	<u>Feb 11 1882</u>	<u>Died 1892</u>
(5) <u>John S. Harlin</u>	<u>Apr 22 1883</u>	<u>Living</u>
(6) <u>William S. Harlin</u>	<u>Feb 21 1888</u>	<u>"</u>

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Ellis S. Harlin</u>	<u>Amos Melhu</u>
<u>John S. Harlin</u>	<u>Shor Caste</u>
<u>Nancy Harlin</u>	<u>Suey Main chu ta &amp; two Caste</u>
	<u>in tak ricumani</u>

17. Where were they born? in the old Cherokee Nation

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time: Ellis & Nancy Harlin were living in Flint Dist Cherokee Nation  
John S. Harlin & Judy Melhu were living in Delaware Dist Cherokee Nation

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: <u>Albert Melhu</u>	<u>David A. Melhu</u>
Indian name: <u>Chistacha</u>	<u>Oh watikuntah</u>
Residence: <u>in Del Dist Cherokee Nation</u>	<u>in Del Dist Cherokee Nation</u>
(2) English name: <u>John R. Melhu</u>	<u>Elizabeth B. Melhu</u>
Indian name: <u>For you we tan</u>	<u>Quatal</u>
Residence: <u>in Del Dist Cherokee Nation</u>	<u>in Del Dist Cherokee Nation</u>
(3) English name: <u>Thomas Melhu</u>	<u>Francis Currey</u>
Indian name: <u>Oh Ki uia</u>	<u>Aylee</u>
Residence: <u>in Del Dist Cherokee Nation</u>	<u>in Del Dist Cherokee Nation</u>
(4) English name: <u>Mary Ann Harlin</u>	<u>B. O. S. Harlin</u>
Indian name: <u>Loran</u>	<u>O B L</u>
Residence: <u>in Del Dist Cherokee Nation</u>	<u>in Del Dist Cherokee Nation</u>
(5) English name: <u>Elizabeth</u>	<u>Mary Ann Harlin</u>
Indian name: <u>Marcia</u>	<u>Mary Ann</u>
Residence: <u>in Del Dist Cherokee Nation</u>	<u>in Del Dist Cherokee Nation</u>

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: Enrolled in Delaware Dist Cherokee Nation for the ship payment  
and also for the ship money. I have also enrolled in the Delaware Commission  
and have allotted points to till 2

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

Robin Cloud Karlou ni hisky Ayley Kicummi Rider Cloud Chum iculun tah  
Nancy Cloud Nercha  
Cheter Cloud Clima ni Arian Cloud ty ul se na  
Oh wa saw tah Oh kaw sitah

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

The following names person are the Brothers & sister to my Father  
Rose Harlin viz Ruth Hunt Living Mrs Emma Findley Living  
and James O Harlin Living Mrs Sally Chandler Dead  
Mrs Susan Dick Whom died in 1866 were my Mother Mary Ann Harlin  
Half Sister

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) + Jesse Harlin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of December, 1906.

My commission expires  
June 25th, 1909

Wm Starvey  
Notary Public for Park County, Montana

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me John W. Seiden and  
Arthur L. Johnson, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with Jesse C. Harlin, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known him for one year and six  
years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and  
that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in his said claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

x John W. Seiden  
x Arthur L. Johnson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of December 1906.

My commission expires  
June 25th, 1909

Wm Starvey  
Notary Public for Park County, Montana

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No 5883.

Action: Admitted

Name: Jessica Bird Ridge Talbot and 2 children.

81 Branford Ave.,

Residence: Santa Cruz, Calif.

Reasons:

Claims through father enrollee as A. J. Ridge  
Del. District # 10.

#5883

*Suppl. no. 5883*

3557 No. 5883

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Jessica Bird Ridge Talbot*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 18, 1906

6-627

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec DEC 18 1906 No.
---

5883

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Indian name:

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office:

4. County:

5. State:

6. Date and place of birth:

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

I am a Cherokee by blood. I claim through my father Andrew Jackson Ridge who was on the roll of 1851, also through my Aunt Clarinda Ridge, my two uncles, Herman Duggert Ridge -

and ~~my~~ <sup>my</sup> grand father ~~Tommy Ridge~~ <sup>Tommy Ridge</sup> and my grand uncle ~~Walter Ridge~~ <sup>Walter Ridge</sup>, my great grand father ~~Major Ridge~~ <sup>Major Ridge</sup> and my great grand mother ~~Jusocmoh Ridge~~ <sup>Jusocmoh Ridge</sup>, all of whom were on the roll of 1851.

8. Are you married?

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Indian name:

Mother—English name:

Indian name:

Maiden name:

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Mother:

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Mother:

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Mother:

Murphy

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *My father was on the rolls continuously from 1851 until after the Civil war, he with his children and 9 children were readmitted to citizenship by table of 1868, were also on the roll for per capita payment in 1890 also on the last roll the Cherokees made.*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1) John Randolph Ridge		Dec 3 <sup>d</sup> 1894
(2) Mamie Northrop Ridge Frick		
(3) Darsie Redgauntlet Ridge		
(4) Andrew Rollin Ridge		Nov 12 <sup>th</sup> 1890
(5) Mrs. Beatty Ridge		
(6)		

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
John Ridge	
Sarah Bida Northrop - Ridge	
Indian name do not know.	

17. Where were they born? *Grand father Georgia*  
*Grand mother Connecticut*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *John Ridge dead*  
*Grand mother living I think in Belmore District Cherokee Nation.*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: *Clarinda Ridge*  
Indian name: *John Rollin Ridge*  
Residence: *==*
- (2) English name: *John Rollin Ridge*  
Indian name:   
Residence:
- (3) English name: *Susan Ridge Washburn*  
Indian name:   
Residence:
- (4) English name: *William Daggett Ridge - Uenas Ridge*  
Indian name:   
Residence:
- (5) English name: *James Andrew Ridge - Mrs C. Ridge*  
Indian name:   
Residence:

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where. *I was enrolled as a citizen of Cherokee Nation by my father in 1858 also by table of 1868 in 1868 and enrolled in the last roll made by the Cherokees*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: *Do not know.*

.....  
.....  
.....

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

.....  
.....  
.....

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Jessica Bird Ridge Talbott.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *November*, 1906.

My commission expires  
*December 4<sup>th</sup>*, 190*7*

*W. C. [Signature]*  
Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Frances Doon* and *Louisa C. Farrell*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Jessica Bird Ridge Talbott*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *40* years and *7* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *her* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Frances Doon.*  
*Louisa C. Farrell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *3<sup>rd</sup>* day of *December*, 1906.

My commission expires  
*February*, 19*10*

*George L. Jones*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

*Chas. D. O'Neil*  
*Notary Public*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of July, 1907.

My commission expires November 24, 1907.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5883

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Jessica B. R. Talbot*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUL 29 1907  
No.



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 5883

1. State your full name: Jessica Bird Ridge Talbot (nee Rivers)
2. Residence and post office: Santa Cruz St Bonifort Avenue,
3. County: Santa Cruz Co,
4. State: California
5. Date and place of birth: Texas, Feb, 1<sup>st</sup> 1864 (Town of Lampasas)
6. Are you married? Yes, twice,
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Guy, H. Talbot 27
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? None
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Helena Elizabeth Rivers</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Nov 28<sup>th</sup> 1888</u>
(2)	<u>Archibald Ridge Rivers</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>May 1<sup>st</sup> 1891</u>
(3)	.....	.....	.....
(4)	.....	.....	.....
(5)	.....	.....	.....
(6)	.....	.....	.....

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where,

and with what tribe of Indians: Helena Elizabeth Rivers (Cherokee) Enrolled in 1888  
for Citizenship, by Grandfather at Tahlequah, Ind - Ter.  
REMARKS (Andrew Jackson Ridge)

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

Helena Elizabeth Rivers and Archibald Ridge Rivers were  
both enrolled for per Capita payment in 1893 at Vinita  
by myself, and received payment in 1894.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Jessica Bird Ridge Talbot (nee Rivers)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of July 1907.

W. C. [Signature]  
 Notary Public.

My Commission expires  
December 4<sup>th</sup> 1909

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Charles Oars and W. E. Mann who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Jessica Bird Ridge Talbot (nee Stevens) who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 3 years and 3 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in their claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_ Charles Oars  
\_\_\_\_\_ W. E. Mann

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23<sup>d</sup> day of July, 1907.

Christian Hoffmann  
Notary Public.

My commission expires November 24<sup>th</sup>, 1907.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5773

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

Jessica B. R. Talbot

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
*Rec.* MAR 8 1909  
*No.*

5883

Grass Valley mar 1st 09 -

To -

Genl. Miller -  
Special Comm.

Wash. D. C.

Dear Sir

I was not enrolled  
by Dawes Com.  
but was on every previous  
Cherokee roll

was enrolled in 1893 and  
received my per Capita -

Respy

Darius Reaumont Ridge  
application no. 9816-3557

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
*Rec.* MAR 12 1909  
*No.*

168883-3557

Fall River Mills  
Shasta Co  
California  
Orion Miller -  
Special Commissioner  
Eastern Cherokee Enrollment

Sir

In answer  
to your questions - I will  
state - My former husband  
was a mining man - I  
was with him in Alaska  
in 1900. I left him there  
and came to Dinita C. M.  
to enroll myself and  
my two minor children  
Helen Elizabeth Nixens and  
Archibald Ridge Nixens -  
The Laws Commission -

2

list - to be considered,  
They did not enroll  
us - I was in Vinita  
in 1998. Myself and  
Children were enrolled  
and received our per  
capita - After Mr Nivens  
Came from Alaska  
he left me in California  
went to Korea - remained  
three years - died soon  
after his return, I  
have been in California  
since - My daughter  
Helen Elizabeth Nivens  
is of age, and is in  
Berkeley California  
you will address her  
there - Mrs. Ginn -

3  
Archibald Ridge Kinens  
is still a minor and  
is with me. address  
My son and myself  
To

Mrs. Jessica Bid Ridge Talbot

Fall River Mills

Shasta Co

California

P.S. The application of  
both my children is  
on file in your department  
that is - for Eastern Cherokee  
Enrollment - Respectfully,

Mrs. J. B. B. Talbot

No. 5983-3557-A, 3411



App. No. 9804-3557.

February 18, 1909.

Nannie Northrop, Ridge Frick,  
Grass Valley,  
California.

Madam:

Relative to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee fund, please inform this office whether you were enrolled by the Dawes Commission, and, if so, give your roll number.

In what year did you move to California, and where did you live previously?

An early reply is requested in which please refer to No. 9804-3557, AMI.

Respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

AMH/EBD.

App. No. 9816-3557.

February 18, 1909.

Darcie Hedgauntley Ridge,  
Grass Valley,  
California.

Sir:

Relative to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee fund, please inform this office whether you were enrolled by the ~~Dance~~ Commission, and, if so, give your roll number.

In what year did you move to California, and where did you live previously?

An early reply is requested, in which please refer to No. 9816-3557, ASM.

Respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

ASM/ELO.

App. No. 5883-3557.

February 18, 1909.

Jessica Bird Ridge Talbott,  
81 Braniford Avenue,  
Santa Cruz, California.

Madam:

Relative to your application for participation in the Eastern Cherokee fund, please inform this office whether you were enrolled by the Dawes Commission, and, if so, what is your roll number?

In what year did you move to California and where did you live previously?

An early reply is requested, in which please refer to number 5883-3557, ASM.

Respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

ASM/WNO.

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec DEC 18 1906

No. 5884 app.  
5883 "

Sent card Recept.

OFFICE OF  
FRED P. BRANSON  
ATTORNEY AT LAW  
MCKIBBAN BLDG.—OVER POSTOFFICE

MUSKOGEE, IND. TER. Dec. 11, 1906.

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

Sir:

I am transmitting you herewith the application of Frank B. Ridge, made, under power of attorney, by his mother, Helen C. Ridge, of Grass Valley, California, to participate in the distribution of the Eastern Cherokee payment. Also the application of Jessica B. Ridge Talbott, for participation in the same payment.

Please acknowledge receipt of the same, and let the applications take due and proper course.

Respectfully,

*Fred P. Branson*

No. 5884

Name: Frank B. Ridge and X children.

Action: Admitted

of Mrs. Helen C. Ridge  
Residence: Grass Valley, Calif.  
725 1/2 E. 2nd St.  
Grass Valley, Calif.

Reasons:

Brother of # 5483 and claims through same source

No. 5884.

Name Frank B. Ridge.

With No. 5883.

Remarks:

Bro. of #5883

No. 5884

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

Frank Beatty Ridge

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court in Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec DEC 18 1906 No.
---

4885



Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

Frank Beatty Ridge

Indian name:

2. Residence:

~~Phillipine Island - Soldier of the U. S. A.~~

3. Town and post office:

~~Grass Valley Cal of Mrs Helen B Ridge~~

4. County:

~~Yerba Buena - Grass Valley~~

5. State:

~~California Nevada Cal~~

6. Date and place of birth:

Oct 7<sup>th</sup> 1872 Grass Valley Cal

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

As a Cherokee by blood as son of Andrew Jackson Ridge, as grandson of John Ridge as great grandson of Major Ridge and Susan Mch. Ridge - as grand nephew of Walter Ridge as nephew of Clarinda Ridge, Herman Daggett Ridge & Thomas Ridge

8. Are you married?

No

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Andrew Jackson Ridge

Indian name:

Wh-lah-mee-see-tee

Mother—English name:

Helen Carolina Ridge

Indian name:

Maiden name:

Helen Carolina Doorn

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Near Rome Georgia

Mother:

Derilport Texas

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

College Fayetteville Ark

Mother:

Austin Texas

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

August 1<sup>st</sup> 1870

Mother:

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *My Father, Grandparents, Uncles and Aunts were all on the roll of 1851. My Father's children and grandchildren are on the last roll made by the Cherokees -*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	<i>John Randolph Ridge</i>	<i>August 25<sup>th</sup> 1857</i>	<i>Dec 3<sup>rd</sup> 1894</i>
(2)	<i>Nannie Northrop Ridge Frick</i>	<i>Oct. 7 1859</i>	
(3)	<i>Darrie Red gamlett Ridge</i>	<i>August 12<sup>th</sup> 1861</i>	
(4)	<i>Jessica Bird Ridge Talbot</i>	<i>Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> 1864</i>	
(5)	<i>Andrew Rollin Ridge</i>	<i>Jan. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1866</i>	<i>December 12<sup>th</sup> 1870</i>
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
	<i>John Ridge</i>	<i>Randolph C. Doorn</i>
	<i>Sarah Bird Northrop Ridge</i>	<i>Nancy Hill Doorn</i>
	<i>Father, near Rome Georgia</i>	<i>G. F. Hill, Kentucky</i>
	<i>G. M. Hill - Connecticut</i>	<i>G. M. Hill - Kentucky</i>

17. Where were they born? *A*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

*Father's side Cherokee Nation*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1)	English name: <i>Clarinda Ridge</i>	Indian name: _____	Residence: _____
(2)	English name: <i>John Rollin Ridge</i>	Indian name: _____	Residence: _____
(3)	English name: <i>Susan C. Ridge</i>	Indian name: _____	Residence: _____
(4)	English name: <i>Hermon Daggett Ridge</i>	Indian name: _____	Residence: _____
(5)	English name: <i>Alneas Ridge</i>	Indian name: _____	Residence: _____
(6)	English name: <i>Andrew Jackson Ridge</i>	Indian name: _____	Residence: _____
(7)	English name: <i>Flora C. Ridge</i>	Indian name: _____	Residence: _____
(8)	English name: _____	Indian name: _____	Residence: _____

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and

where: *Enrolled by my father in 1897 and for his estate in 1898 - also on the last roll made by the Cherokees.*

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*This application is made for and in behalf of said Frank Beatty Ridge by Helen C. Ridge, the mother of said Frank Beatty Ridge, under power of attorney, a copy of which is hereto annexed, and the statements herein made all refer to said Frank Beatty Ridge*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *Helen C. Ridge*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *December*, 1906.

My commission expires *February*, 19*10*

*George L. Jones*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Frances Doon* and *Louisa C. Farrell*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *Helen C. Ridge*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *her* for *45* years and *19* years, respectively, and know *her* to be the identical person *she* represents *herself* to be, and that the statements made by *her* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *the above* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Frances Doon*  
*Louisa C. Farrell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *December*, 1906.

My commission expires *February*, 19*10*

*George L. Jones*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Know all men by these presents. That I Frank B. Ridge do this 10<sup>th</sup> day of January 1906 make and constitute Mrs. Helen C. Ridge my lawful agent in the United States, to act ~~in~~ my name, place, and stead in any and all actions, hearings or proceedings at law, that are now pending, or may have been pending, before any court or commission of the U.S. from October 7<sup>th</sup> 1893 to this date, and I Frank B. Ridge do authorize the said Mrs. Helen C. Ridge to act in my name place and stead ~~in~~ any and all actions, hearings, or proceedings at law that may arise from this date until such time as I may be able to act in my own behalf in said ~~before~~ mentioned matters at law.

I hereby authorize the said Helen C. Ridge to hire or cause to be hired any atty. or attorneys, agents or agents, that she may deem necessary for the proper prosecution of any action or hearing at law, or for the development of any ~~standed~~ or business interest that I am now or may in future become possessed of in the United States

I hereby authorize the said Mrs. Helen C. Ridge to deed bargain sell and convey any and all property real or personal that I have now or may become

possessed of in the United States.  
I hereby authorize the said Mrs Helen  
C. Ridge, to receive, collect and receipt  
for any and all rents, issues and etc  
now due me or that may become due  
me in the United States from any  
source what so ever

Frank Ridge

Jesse F. Parnell  
Herbert H. Kine  
James B. West  
John W. Willey

} Witnesses to signed  
signature this Jan. 10<sup>th</sup> 1906  
in Carite P.D.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JUL 17 1909  
No. 5884

↓  
Grass Valley, Cal.  
July 11, 1909  
Gen. Miller,  
Commissioner  
Dear Sir:

I have the honor  
to inform you that my  
present address is Grass  
Valley, Nevada Co., Cal. <sup>a</sup>  
and that I would be  
glad to receive advice  
re Eastern Cherokee  
enrollment.

Frank Bridge

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. JAN 15 1909  
No. 5884

*wire let.*

JAN 15 1909

*m 557*



MISSOURI KANSAS & TEXAS RAILWAY SYSTEM.

## HOTEL AND RESTAURANT DEPARTMENT.

HOTELS AND DINING  
STATIONS

SEDALIA, MO.  
NEVADA, MO.  
PARSONS, KAS.  
MUSKOGEE, I. T.  
OSAGE INN, OSAGE, O. T.  
SOUTH MCALESTER, I. T.  
CHOCKIE, I. T.  
ATOKA, I. T.  
THE DEPOT, DENISON, TEX.

FRANK E. MILLER, SUP'T.  
WAINWRIGHT BLDG.,  
ST. LOUIS, MO.

HOTELS AND DINING  
STATIONS.

HUGHES, TEX.  
DALLAS, TEX.  
HILLSBORO, TEX.  
SOUTH YARDS, TEX.  
SMITHVILLE, TEX.  
HOUSTON, TEX.

Jan 12 1909

Simon Miller, Esq  
601 Murray Bldg  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:

Will you kindly give me such information as you may have at hand re claim of Eastern Cherokees, particularly as to probability of payment, authenticity of present rolls of claimants and whether or not there has been any appropriation made for the payment of said claims.

I am one of the claimants for per rata of said money, claim no being 5884.

Thanking you for any information you may be able to give me.

Very respectfully  
Yours truly,  
Frank B. Ridge

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. MAY 11 1909  
No. 5884

*circ. lit.*

San Francisco, Cal., 4/4, 09  
John Miller, Esq.,  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:

Some time since I received a letter from you re my application for per capita share of claim of the Eastern Cherokees, this letter being in answer to one addressed to you from Imexoge, asking for information as to probable mode of settlement of said claim.

Re above will say that my present address is 720 Schraeder St., San Francisco Cal., that I am now transacting all my own business, having no agents or attorney in my employ and request that all communications, returns, etc., in regard to or from said claim be sent to me direct.

I think my claim no.  
is 5884

Very respectfully

Wm. B. Bridge  
720 Schraeder St.

San Francisco  
California

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. NOV 29 1909  
No. 5884

Grass Valley, Cal<sup>a</sup>, 11-23-09  
Quinn Miller,  
Special Commr.  
Washington D.C.

Dear Sir:

Your advice of June 10, 1909, notifying  
me of my enrollment as en-  
titled to participate in fund of  
Eastern Cherokee, No 22497. duly  
received.

Could you give me any idea  
as to the probable time of said  
payment, whether or not I  
can apply for my per capita  
thru a band, agt or lawyer,  
and probable amount that

2

will be paid to each one  
entitled to participate in  
payment of fund?

Thanking you for such  
information as you may be able  
to give me

Very respectfully  
Frank B. Ridge

Box 513

Grass Valley, California

App. No.5884.

November 30, 1909.

Frank B. Ridge,  
Box 513,  
Grass Valley, Calif.

Sir:

Replying to your letter of November 23, 1909, you are advised that it is impossible for me, at this time, to state when the Eastern Cherokee fund will be distributed.

However, the money cannot be paid out for some time yet, as there have been a large number of exceptions filed to my report, and until these are considered and passed on, and the roll finally approved by the Court no money can be paid.

The amount each enrolled person will receive cannot be ascertained until the final roll has been approved and the exact number enrolled determined. However, it will probably not amount to over \$200.

When the payment is made your share will probably be forwarded to some bank in your vicinity, where you may obtain the same upon proper identification.

Very respectfully,

Special Commissioner.

NLC.

**SPECIAL COMMISSIONER OF THE COURT OF CLAIMS,  
EASTERN CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT,  
601 OURAY BUILDING,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.**

June 10, 1909.

Sir:

On May 28, 1909, I reported to the Court of Claims that your application, No. ...., for participation in the fund arising from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, should be rejected, and on June 10, 1909, the Court entered an order as follows:

"It is further ordered that the said roll of individual Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising from the judgment in this cause, as reported by Special Commissioner Guion Miller, on the 28th day of May, 1909, be and the same is hereby approved, ratified and confirmed, except as to so much of the same as shall be specially excepted to on or before the 30th day of August, 1909. All such exceptions shall be forwarded to the Clerk of the Court of Claims, Washington, D. C., and shall be in writing, and shall state fully the grounds upon which such exceptions are based, and shall be supported by an affidavit of a person having knowledge of the facts and shall contain the name, age, and postoffice address of each individual claimed to have been omitted from said roll, or to have been improperly placed thereon. Said exceptions and affidavits shall be filed in duplicate in each case, but only the originals must be sworn to. In case an exception is filed on behalf of an individual whose name has been omitted from said roll the said exception shall set forth fully the English and Indian name of the ancestor through whom claim is made, who was living in 1835 or 1851, and shall give the age of said ancestor in 1835 or 1851. Such exceptions must further state the number of the claimant's application. All such exceptions shall be set down for hearing on the third Monday in October, 1909."

~~No~~ No exceptions, or letters, not strictly complying with the requirements of the above order of the Court in regard to the filing of exceptions will be considered.

Very respectfully,

GUION MILLER,

Special Commissioner.



Frank Beatty Ridge

Lawyer

*Yreka Valley Cal*

*Box 513*

U. S. A.

No. 5885.

Action: Admitted.

Name Sarah C. Burrow and 6 children. Residence: Hanson, Okla.

Reasons:

1st Canon of # 2417 Canon Two same

Source

No. 5885

Name Sarah A. Burrill

With No. ~~5885~~

Remarks: 2411

*Supt.*

No. 5885

---

**EASTERN CHEROKEES**

---

APPLICATION

OF

*Sarah A. Burrow*

For share or money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. <i>Rec</i> DEC 19 1906 <i>No.</i>
---

5885

**Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.**

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: Safah A. Burrow,  
Indian name: Not known.
2. Residence: Hanson.
3. Town and post office: Hanson,
4. County: Cherokee Nation,
5. State: Indian Territory
6. Date and place of birth: Aug. 9, 1865 in Choctaw Nation.
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: For my mother, Susan Miller, My grandparents: David and Chiouke Sconki. My uncle: Charles Spirit. My cousin: Tee-saw-Yuh-hi. My first husband: Rufus Fivekiller.
8. Are you married? Yes.
9. Name and age of wife or husband: William H. Burrow, age 55 years.
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: William W. Miller,  
Indian name: Dee-sto-stosk.  
Mother—English name: Susan Miller,  
Indian Name: Susan.  
Maiden name: Susan Sconki.
11. Where were they born?  
Father: In Cherokee Nation.  
Mother: In Cherokee Nation.
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: Cherokee Nation.  
Mother: In Cherokee Nation.
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: Living. Mother: Sept. 26, 1876.

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where:

Mother on Emigrant Cherokee Pay roll of 1851 in Cherokee Nation.

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN	DIED
(1)	Rosa Cheek, Akin, I.T.		
(2)	Nannie Baldrige, Maple, I.T.		
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE	MOTHER'S SIDE
	Avery and Nancy Miller, nee Ward.	David and Chiouke. Scont

17. Where were they born? In Cherokee Nation, east.

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? In Cherokee Nation.

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- (1) English name: Ahniwake Snell, Grove, I.T.  
 Indian name: Sūsie Miller, my mother, dead.  
 Residence: Charles Spirit (On 1851 pay roll in Flint Dt. as George Spirit) died without descent.
- (2) English name: Annie Adair, In Saline District.  
 Indian name:  
 Residence:
- (3) English name:  
 Indian name:  
 Residence:
- (4) English name:  
 Indian name:  
 Residence:
- (5) English name:  
 Indian name:  
 Residence:

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: On Cherokee Authenticated roll of 1880, and am a Cherokee Allottee.

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: My grandfather, David Soonni, lived in Cherokee Nation, east, in 1835.

**REMARKS.**

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

My grandmother, Chiouke, had a brother, Weely Vann, who died before 1851, he left one son, Tee-saw-yuh-hi, who died during the Civil War. He was on the Emigrant Cherokee Pay roll in Flint District. My first husband was Rufus Fivekiller.

NOTE—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) Sarah A. Burrow

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1906.

My commission expires

1906  
My commission expires Mar. 29, 1910

Walter Bell

Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT.**

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me D. M. Faulkner and C. C. Seabolt, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Sarah A. Burrow, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known her for 40 years and 40 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that the statements made by her are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

D. M. Faulkner  
C. C. Seabolt

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1906.

My commission expires

1906  
My commission expires Mar. 29, 1910

Walter Bell

Notary Public.

NOTE—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of May, 1907.  
L. E. Gibson  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Mar. 27, 1909

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5885

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Sarah A. Burron*

FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
MAY 23 1907



## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 5885

1. State your full name: Sarah A. Burrow
2. Residence and post office: Hanson
3. County: \_\_\_\_\_
4. State: I. T.
5. Date and place of birth: Aug. 9. 1865. Choctaw Nation
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: William H. Burrow - age 65 yrs
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? \_\_\_\_\_
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Charles H. Burrow</u>	<u>18-</u>	<u>Nov. 5. 1888</u>
(2)	<u>William D.</u>	<u>16 -</u>	<u>Feb. 12. 1891</u>
(3)	<u>Bertha L</u>	<u>10 -</u>	<u>Aug. 9. 1896</u>
(4)	<u>Joseph W</u>	<u>8 -</u>	<u>July. 12. 1898</u>
(5)	<u>Franklin E</u>	<u>6 -</u>	<u>Dec. 21. 1900</u>
(6)	<u>Susie M</u>	<u>4 -</u>	<u>Apr. 29. 1903</u>

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians. The 2 oldest enrolled for payment 1894, and all enrolled for Land by Dawes Commission Cherokee Nation
- REMARKS
- (Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) Sarah A. Burrow

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of May 1907.

L. Gilbert  
Notary Public.

My Commission expires Mar 27, 1909

Witness  
A. J. Goode  
J. P. Wofford

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Alfred J. Goode and T. P. Mofford who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with Sarah A. Burrow who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known her for 10 years and 12 years, respectively, and know her to be the identical person she represents herself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, she had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by her are true, and they have no interest whatever in her claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses

Alfred J. Goode  
T. P. Mofford

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of May, 1907.

L. Siebert  
Notary Public.

My commission expires Mar. 27, 1909

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5885

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

Sarah A. Burrow  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



No. 5750

Action: Adopted

Name: John J. ...

and 2

children.

Residence: 78 ...

Reasons:

...  
...

Received of GUION MILLER, Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
Treasury Warrant No. 13519-20-21-22

each for the sum of \$133.19 in full settlement of amount due the beneficiary  
or beneficiaries enrolled opposite Roll Number 4171-  
on the final Roll of the Eastern Cherokees entitled to share in the fund arising  
from the judgment of the Court of Claims of May 28, 1906, as approved by said  
Court March 15, 1910.

5886

Sign for Wife James Ballou

No. 5886

Name Jas. Ballou

With No. 2290.

Remarks :

*Sup!*  
No. 5886

EASTERN CHEROKEES.

APPLICATION

OF

*James Bullaw*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-621

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec'd DEC 19 1906
No.

2889

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906; in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name:

James Ballou.

Indian name:

Se. me ya ni

2. Residence:

3. Town and post office:

Big Cabin

4. County:

Cherokee Nation

5. State:

Indian Territory

6. Date and place of birth:

Feb. 29<sup>th</sup> 1882, Tahlequah Dist, Cherokee Nation

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living

in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

Descendant Eastern Cherokee,  
Father Jeff Ballou, Uncle Roastingear Foster, Adam Foster,  
Wood Chopper Foster, Aunt Nancy Foster,  
Grand Mother, Aggie Foster,

8. Are you married?

yes

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

Micie Ballou 28 yrs

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name:

Jeff Ballou

Indian name:

Ka-ma-tse-ste-gi

Mother—English name:

Nancy (Ballou) Nolen

Indian name:

Gu-ne lu gi i

Maiden name:

Nancy Lewis

11. Where were they born?

Father:

Georgia

Mother:

Delaware District, Cherokee Nation

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

Tahlequah Dist, Cherokee Nation

Mother:

was not born at that time

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

Sept 7 - 1899

Mother:

Jan 1899

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: *Yes, Father in payments of 1851 and all other payments, Mother in all payments since 1875*

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Sam Ballou	Aug 16 - 1870	Living
(2)	John "	June 25 - 1872	Living
(3)	Thomas "	July 17 <sup>th</sup> - 1877	Living
(4)	James "	Feb. 29, 1882	Living
(5)	Ellen Keitcher (Ballou)	March 8 <sup>th</sup> - 1886	Living
(6)	Susie Hall (Ballou)	June - 1888	
	Carrie Colon <sup>May 23 - 1890</sup> Ballou & Jane Ballou,	July 13 - 1893	

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

	FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
(white)	Ballou	Robert Gurse
		E-lä-quit
	Aggie (Ballou) Foster	Rachel Gurse
	E-gi	Le-tai-li

17. Where were they born? *Mother side in Georgia on father side Grandmother in Georgia*

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? *Delewan dist Cherokee Nation*

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

(1) English name: *Father side, Jeff Ballou*  
 Indian name: *Nä mä tee stē ji*  
 Residence: *Roasting ear Foster*

(2) English name: *Isu-wä ni gē*  
 Indian name: *Adam Foster*  
 Residence: *...*

(3) English name: *Wood chopper Foster*  
 Indian name: *Isē-squa gu lu gu*  
 Residence: *Nancy Foster*

(4) English name: *No-tai*  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where. *Yes in all the payments since 1875. Enrolled for land 1907*



21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*The names of Foster which appear in my application as half uncles, Children from my Grand mother's second marriage.*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *James Ballou*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *Nov.*, 1906.

My commission expires *Oct. 19<sup>th</sup>*, 190*7*

*John E. Butler*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Nancy Nolan* and *James Nolan*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *James Ballou*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *25* years and *6* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *his* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Sallie Butler*  
*Mary J. Butler*

*Nancy X Nolan*  
*James Nolan*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *1* day of *Dec.*, 1906.

My commission expires *Oct. 19<sup>th</sup>*, 190*7*

*John E. Butler*  
Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of May, 1907.

*Robert H. ...*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires May 7-1910, 1907.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5886

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

*Gas. Balou*  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

COURT OF CLAIMS  
EASTERN CHEROKEES.  
Rec. MAY 24 1907  
No.

## Supplemental Application for Minor Children

Special Commissioner of the Court of Claims,  
601 Ouray Building, Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due my minor children of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decree of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees, and I ask that this be made part of my original application No. 5886

1. State your full name: James Balou
2. Residence and post office: Big Cabin
3. County: Cherokee Nation
4. State: Ind Terr
5. Date and place of birth: Tahlequah Dist Cherokee Nation Feb 29-1883
6. Are you married? Yes
7. Name and age of wife or husband: Alsie Balou
8. To what tribe of Indians, if any, does he or she belong? Cherokee
9. Names of all your children who were living on May 28, 1906:

	NAME.	AGE.	BORN.
(1)	<u>Joe Balou</u>	<u>6 Yrs.</u>	<u>Aug 7-1901</u>
(2)	<u>James Balou</u>	<u>2 Yrs.</u>	<u>Apr. 2-1905</u>
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			

10. Were they ever enrolled for money, annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where, and with what tribe of Indians: Both enrolled for land

### REMARKS

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional facts which will assist in proving his claim.)

James filed at Muskogee 1906. Cherokee  
Joe - - - Yivita 1903

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) James Balou

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of May, 1907.

Robert E. Sen

Notary Public.

My Commission expires

May 7-1910

1907

AFFIDAVIT

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me J. P. Woodall and Sarah L. Barclay who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with James Balou who makes the foregoing application and statement, and have known him for 3 years and 3 years, respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and that on May 28, 1906, he had the children living as above set forth, and that the statements made by him are true, and they have no interest whatever in his claim.

Witnesses to Mark.

Signatures of Witnesses.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
J. P. Woodall  
Sarah L. Barclay

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of May, 1907.

Robert S. [Signature]  
Notary Public.

My commission expires May 7-1910, 190 .

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public or clerk of the court. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5-886

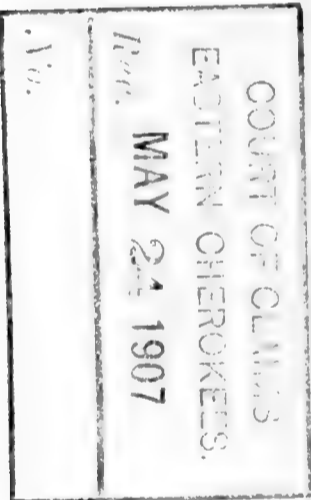
EASTERN CHEROKEES.

SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

OF

James Balou  
FOR MINOR CHILDREN

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.



No. 5887

Action: Reject

Name: *Lebbe E. Reese* and  children.

Residence: *Woodstock, Ga*  
*R.F.D. 1*

Reasons:

*Nephew of #2780. Claims  
thru same source.*

No. 5887-9

Name .....

With No. 4350

Remarks:

Leslie E Pecc  
Calie L "  
Aaron G. "

*Welford*

No. 5887

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Levi E. Reed*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

6-624

~~*[Signature]*~~

INDIAN OFFICE  
EASTERN CHEROKEES  
Rec DEC 19 1906  
No.

*Jubey Galt  
Atty & agt  
for client*

6889

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: *Leobin E. Reece*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence: *Cherokee County Ga*
3. Town and post office: *Woodstock R.F.D. #1*
4. County: *Cherokee*
5. State: *Ga*
6. Date and place of birth: *August 12 1887*
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *Grandfather John Beland Helton, Lodusha E. Reece (my mother)*
8. Are you married? *No*
9. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: *James Terrell Reece*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: *Lodusha E. Reece*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: *Lodusha E. Helton*
11. Where were they born?  
Father: *Cherokee County*  
Mother: *Cherokee County*
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: *Not Born*  
Mother: *Not Born*
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: *Living* Mother: *June 5 1874*



14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: no

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1)	Mary J Porter	Feb 5 <sup>th</sup> 1876	Jan 17 <sup>th</sup> 1897
(2)	Lucius E Reese	Feb 5 <sup>th</sup> 1878	Living
(3)	Robt T Reese	June 14 1881	"
(4)	Nancy J Manons	Oct 1 <sup>st</sup> 1883	"
(5)	Fallie A. Ceas	Feb 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1885	"
(6)	Aaron L. Reese	April 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1889	"
	Collie L Reese	May 6 <sup>th</sup> 1892	"

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
Aaron Reese	John Clark Helton
Nancy Reese	Mary Isabella Helton

17. Where were they born? Sumpter County Georgia my maternal Grand Parents Paternal unknown

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time? Cherokee County Georgia

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

- on maternal side*
- (1) English name: Emory H Helton March 24<sup>th</sup> 1898  
 Indian name: Lodukka E. Reese June 5<sup>th</sup> 1894  
 Residence: Mary Isabella Wheeler Living Woodstock Ga R.F.D.
- (2) English name: Luvemie Helton Nov 1861  
 Indian name: Rodolphus Helton Living Watson Ga  
 Residence: Clark S. Merritt Oct 1<sup>st</sup> 1897
- (3) English name: Francis B. Willson Living Woodstock Ga R.F.D.  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_
- (5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: no

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

Leslie E. Reese, the son of Lodovska E Reese  
the daughter of John Leake Keeton, the son of  
James Keeton, the son of Calvin Keeton the  
son of Abraham Keeton.

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

This claim is made by James Terrell Reese the  
father of claimant she being a minor

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) <sup>his</sup> James Terrell Reese  
Mort. Father of Minors

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of Dec, 1906.

My commission expires

Dec 31, 1906

Jabez Galt

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me Keillyard J Willson and  
David Dobbs, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and  
say that they are well acquainted with James Terrell Reese, who makes the  
foregoing application and statements, and have known him for 20 years and 20 years,  
respectively, and know him to be the identical person he represents himself to be, and  
that the statements made by him are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and  
they have no interest whatever in said claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

Keillyard J Willson

David <sup>his</sup> Dobbs  
Mort.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of Dec, 1906.

My commission expires

Dec 5<sup>th</sup>, 1906

Jabez Galt

Notary Public.

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5888

Action: Reject

Name Callie L. Reese and X children. Residence: Woodstock, Ga

R.F.D. 1

Reasons:

Niece of #2780.  
Claims thro' same source

*W. L. Reed*

No. 5388

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*W. L. Reed*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec DEC 19 1906 No.
---

~~W. L. Reed~~  
~~Washington, D.C.~~  
WASHINGTON, D.C.

3388

Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—  
English name: *Leollie L. Rice*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_
2. Residence: *Cherokee County*
3. Town and post office: *Woodstock RFD # 1*
4. County: *Cherokee*
5. State: *Georgia*
6. Date and place of birth: *May 6<sup>th</sup> 1892 Cherokee County*
7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately: *My grandfather John Clarke Melton, father of Lodushka E. Rice*
8. Are you married? *no*
9. Name and age of wife or husband: \_\_\_\_\_
10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.  
Father—English name: *James Irrell Rice*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Mother—English name: *Lodushka E. Rice*  
Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Maiden name: *Lodushka E. Melton*
11. Where were they born?  
Father: *Cherokee County*  
Mother: *Cherokee County*
12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?  
Father: *Not born*  
Mother: *Not born*
13. Date of death of your father and mother—  
Father: *Living* Mother: *June 5<sup>th</sup> 1894*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: unknown

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1) <u>Mary J Porter</u>	<u>Feb 5 1876</u>	<u>Jan 17 1897</u>
(2) <u>Leleers E Reel</u>	<u>Feb 5 1876</u>	<u>Living</u>
(3) <u>Robt T Reel</u>	<u>Jan 14 1881</u>	<u>"</u>
(4) <u>Nancy J Manous</u>	<u>Oct 1 1883</u>	<u>"</u>
(5) <u>Fally B. Leear</u>	<u>Feb 3 1885</u>	<u>"</u>
(6) <u>Lesbie E Reel</u>	<u>Aug 12 1887</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>Aaron E Reel</u>	<u>April 23 1889</u>	<u>"</u>

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Aaron Reel</u>	<u>John Clark Keelton</u>
<u>Nancy Reel</u>	<u>Mary Isabella Keelton</u>

17. Where were they born? Maternal in Lumpkin County Georgia  
Paternal unknown

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Cherokee County Georgia

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

on maternal side

(1) English name: <u>Emory H Keelton</u>	<u>March 24 1898</u>
Indian name: <u>Lodaska E Reel</u>	<u>Jan 5 1894</u>
Residence: <u>Mary Isabella Whels</u>	<u>Living Woodstock R.F.D.</u>
(2) English name: <u>Lubenia Keelton</u>	<u>Nov 1861</u>
Indian name: <u>Rodolphus Helton</u>	<u>Living Watson Ga</u>
Residence: <u>Clark T. Merritt</u>	<u>Oct 1 1897</u>
(3) English name: <u>Francis B Willson</u>	<u>Living Woodstock R.F.D.</u>
Indian name:	
Residence:	
(4) English name:	
Indian name:	
Residence:	
(5) English name:	
Indian name:	
Residence:	

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: No

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*Leollie L. Reed the daughter of Lodusha E. Reed, the daughter of Opu Lelehi Keston, the son of James Keston, the son of Calvin Keston, the son of Abraham Keston*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*This claim is made & sworn to by James Terrell the father of claimant she being a minor*

*J. & D. Putnam Co. of Washington, D.C. are my recognized attorneys in the prosecution of this claim.*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature.) *James Terrell* <sup>his</sup> *Reed* <sub>father of minor</sub>

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906.

My commission expires

*Dec 31*, 1906

*Jabez Galt*

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Hilyard J. Wilson* and *David Dobbs*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *James T. Reed*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *20* years and *20* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *said* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Hilyard J. Wilson*  
*David Dobbs*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906.

My commission expires

*Dec 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1906

*Jabez Galt*  
*Clerk Supr Court*

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

No. 5889

Action: Reject

Name Aaron C. Reece and X children. Residence: Woodstock, Ga.  
R.F.D. 1

Reasons:

Nephew of #2780.  
Claims thru same — source



*Bellevue*

No. 5889

**EASTERN CHEROKEES.**

APPLICATION

OF

*Aaron C. Rice*

For share of money appropriated for the Eastern Cherokee Indians by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906.

INDIAN OFFICE EASTERN CHEROKEES. Rec DEC 19 1906 No.
---

~~J. G. DEPUTY~~

~~Special Agent~~

WASHINGTON, D. C.

*Jabez Hall Agent  
for Claim*

6889

**Commissioner of Indian Affairs,**

Washington, D. C.

SIR:

I hereby make application for such share as may be due me of the fund appropriated by the Act of Congress approved June 30, 1906, in accordance with the decrees of the Court of Claims of May 18, 1905, and May 28, 1906, in favor of the Eastern Cherokees. The evidence of identity is herewith subjoined.

1. State full name—

English name: *Naron E. Reese*

Indian name:

2. Residence:

*Cherokee*

3. Town and post office:

*Woodstock RFD #1*

4. County:

*Cherokee*

5. State:

*Georgia*

6. Date and place of birth:

*April 23 1889 Cherokee Co.*

7. By what right do you claim to share? If you claim through more than one relative living in 1851, set forth each claim separately:

*My Grand Father John  
Clark Helton father of Lodusha E. Reese*

8. Are you married?

*Yes*

9. Name and age of wife or husband:

10. Give names of your father and mother, and your mother's name before marriage.

Father—English name: *James Jerrill Reese*

Indian name:

Mother—English name: *Lodusha E. Reese*

Indian name:

Maiden name: *Lodusha E. Helton*

11. Where were they born?

Father:

*Cherokee County*

Mother:

*Cherokee County*

12. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Father:

*Not Born*

Mother:

*Not Born*

13. Date of death of your father and mother—

Father:

*Living*

Mother:

*June 5 1894*

14. Were they ever enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: unknown

15. Name all your brothers and sisters, giving ages, and if not living, the date of death:

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
(1) <u>Mary J. Porter</u>	<u>Feb 5 1876</u>	<u>Jan 17 1897</u>
(2) <u>Leviro E. Reel</u>	<u>Feb 5 1878</u>	<u>Living</u>
(3) <u>Robt J. Reel</u>	<u>June 14 1881</u>	<u>"</u>
(4) <u>Nancy J. Manaud</u>	<u>Oct 1 1883</u>	<u>"</u>
(5) <u>Jelly A. Leard</u>	<u>Feb 3 1885</u>	<u>"</u>
(6) <u>Leviro E. Reel</u>	<u>July 12 1887</u>	<u>"</u>
<u>Leviro E. Reel</u>	<u>May 6 1892</u>	<u>"</u>

16. State English and Indian names of your grandparents on both father's and mother's side, if possible:

FATHER'S SIDE.	MOTHER'S SIDE.
<u>Daron Reel</u>	<u>John Clark Kellton</u>
<u>Nancy Reel</u>	<u>Mary Isabella Kellton</u>

17. Where were they born? Maternal in Lumpkin County Ga  
Paternal unknown

18. Where did they reside in 1851, if living at that time?

Cherokee County Georgia

19. Give names of all their children, and residence, if living; if not living, give dates of deaths:

On maternal side

(1) English name: Emory H. Kellton March 24 1898  
 Indian name: Lodisha E. Reel Jan 5 1894  
 Residence: Mary Isabella Wheeler Woodstock Ga R.F.D.

(2) English name: Levonia Kellton Nov 1861  
 Indian name: Rodolphus Kellton Watson Ga  
 Residence: Clerk T. Merritt Oct 1 1897

(3) English name: Francis B. Wilson Woodstock Ga R.F.D.  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(4) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

(5) English name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Indian name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence: \_\_\_\_\_

20. Have you ever been enrolled for annuities, land, or other benefits? If so, state when and where: No

21. To expedite identification, claimants should give the full English and Indian names, if possible, of their paternal and maternal ancestors back to 1835:

*Marion Le Rice, son of Lodwick E Rice, the daughter of John Clark Helton, the son of James Helton, the son of Calvin Helton, the son of Abraham Helton,*

REMARKS.

(Under this head the applicant may give any additional information that he believes will assist in proving his claims.)

*This claim is made & filed by James Terrell Rice the father of the claimant he being a minor*

*J. C. DeFotone, Esq. of Washington, D.C. are my recognized attorneys in the prosecution of this claim*

NOTE.—Answers should be brief but explicit; the words "Yes," "No," "Unknown," etc., may be used in cases where applicable. Read the questions carefully.

I solemnly swear that the foregoing statements made by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(Signature) *James Terrell Rice*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *Dec*, 1906.

My commission expires *Dec 31*, 190*6* *Jahyz Galt* Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT.

(The following affidavit must be sworn to by two or more witnesses who are well acquainted with the applicant.)

Personally appeared before me *Killyard J. Wilson* and *David Dobbs*, who, being duly sworn, on oath depose and say that they are well acquainted with *James Terrell Rice*, who makes the foregoing application and statements, and have known *him* for *30* years and *20* years, respectively, and know *him* to be the identical person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that the statements made by *him* are true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and they have no interest whatever in *said* claim.

Witnesses to mark.

Signatures of witnesses.

*Killyard J. Wilson*  
*David <sup>his</sup> Dobbs*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *5* day of *Dec*, 1906.

My commission expires *Dec 31*, 190*6* *Jahyz Galt* Notary Public.  
*Clerk Supr Court*

NOTE.—Affidavits should be made, whenever practicable, before a notary public, clerk of the court, or before a person having a seal. If sworn to before an Indian agent or disbursing agent of the Indian service, it need not be executed before a notary, etc.

MICROCOPY

11104

ROLL

60

